John Douglas Campbell

Born about 1891, at Edlingham, Northumberland, the son of George Allan (Aitchison) & Margaret Jane (Crozier). He enlisted in the Northumberland Fusiliers at Newcastle upon Tyne, as Private number 235553. He received his commission in the Royal Irish Rifles from the Militia on 15 May 1897, becoming Lieutenant in the following year (Hallamshire) 24th Battalion, Territorial Force. He was killed in battle, and is commemorated at Thiepval Memorial.

Robert Edward Allan

Born in 1897 at Whittingham, Northumberland, the son of George & Jane Allan. He enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, as Private number 22610. He was killed in battle, and is commemorated at Jerusalem Memorial, Israel.

Edward Allan

Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Mary Aitchison, of 80, Union Road, Byker, Newcastle. He enlisted at Berwick-upon-Tweed, as Private number 235170. He was killed in battle, and is commemorated at Wooler War Memorial.

Aikman

Born about 1885 at Glanton, Northumberland, the eldest son of Thomas & Elizabeth Adams, of 7, Wagonway Road, Alnwick, Northumberland. He enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, as Private number 14914. He was killed in battle, and is commemorated at Ovillers Military Cemetery, Ovillers-la-Boisselle.

Allgood

Born at Glanton, Northumberland, the eldest son of Th1omas & Elizabeth Adams, of 7, Wagonway Road, Alnwick, Northumberland. He enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, as Private number 14914. He was killed in battle, and is commemorated at Ovillers Military Cemetery, Ovillers-la-Boisselle.

Adams

Born at Acton, Eshott, Swarland & Thirston, Northumberland, the son of James & Jane Adams, of 5, Birch Terrace, Walker, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He was killed in action, and is commemorated at For Chatton, Monument Garden, Ashington, Memorial Statue in the Memorial Garden, Ashington, Memorial Statue in the Memorial Garden, Ashington.

Prichard

Born at Rhyl, Anglesey, the son of George & Jane Prichard, of 28, Church Road, Rhyl, Denbighshire. He enlisted at Rhyl, as Private number 55489. He was killed in action, and is commemorated at Dickebusch New Military Cemetery Extension.

John Prichard

Born at Rhyl, Anglesey, the son of George & Jane Prichard, of 28, Church Road, Rhyl, Denbighshire. He enlisted at Rhyl, as Private number 55489. He was killed in action, and is commemorated at Dickebusch New Military Cemetery Extension.

Adams

Born at Acton, Eshott, Swarland & Thirston, Northumberland, the son of James & Jane Adams, of 5, Birch Terrace, Walker, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He was killed in action, and is commemorated at For Chatton, Monument Garden, Ashington, Memorial Statue in the Memorial Garden, Ashington.

James Adams

Born at Acton, Eshott, Swarland & Thirston, Northumberland, the son of James & Jane Adams, of 5, Birch Terrace, Walker, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He was killed in action, and is commemorated at For Chatton, Monument Garden, Ashington, Memorial Statue in the Memorial Garden, Ashington.

Allgood

Born at Glanton, Northumberland, the eldest son of Th1omas & Elizabeth Adams, of 7, Wagonway Road, Alnwick, Northumberland. He enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, as Private number 14914. He was killed in battle, and is commemorated at Ovillers Military Cemetery, Ovillers-la-Boisselle.

Allgood

Born at Glanton, Northumberland, the eldest son of Th1omas & Elizabeth Adams, of 7, Wagonway Road, Alnwick, Northumberland. He enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, as Private number 14914. He was killed in battle, and is commemorated at Ovillers Military Cemetery, Ovillers-la-Boisselle.

Allgood

Born at Glanton, Northumberland, the eldest son of Th1omas & Elizabeth Adams, of 7, Wagonway Road, Alnwick, Northumberland. He enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, as Private number 14914. He was killed in battle, and is commemorated at Ovillers Military Cemetery, Ovillers-la-Boisselle.

Allgood

Born at Glanton, Northumberland, the eldest son of Th1omas & Elizabeth Adams, of 7, Wagonway Road, Alnwick, Northumberland. He enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, as Private number 14914. He was killed in battle, and is commemorated at Ovillers Military Cemetery, Ovillers-la-Boisselle.
Private

Newcastle Journal

Newcastle War Memorial

29

Private

Sergeant

Michael Grant [via Bailiffgate Museum]; & Ian Hedley [great nephew]; November 2018

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23

Unknown

Doullens Communal Cemetery Extension No. 1

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

17267

Son of William & Mabel, of Percy House, Clayport, Alnwick, Northumberland.

Doddington, Church of St. Mary & St. Vincent

Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper

Unknown

6 3601

Caterpillar Valley (New Zealand) Memorial, Longueval

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Private

Joseph Frederick

Amble War Memorial

Brown's Copse Cemetery, Roeux

Died of wounds received.

Alnwick, 1914-1918 Book of Remembrance

Private

William

Husband of Elizabeth Ann Goddard (via Peter Warrington); November 2018

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Private

Thomas

Unknown

Amble War Memorial

290751

Canterbury Regiment, New Zealand Expeditionary Force

Son of Colonel J. W. M. Anderson & Edith Anderson.

Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)

Source:

N.B. [via Bailiffgate Museum]; November 2018

Died 23 November 1918, at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford. (was fit for active service.  The family story is that he died from the effects of gas 1918.  Against Anderson's listing, in brackets is '.

Born at Flodden, Northumberland, the son of Thomas Anderson, of 6, Green Street, Alnwick.

The family lived at 17, Milvain Street, Gateshead, County Durham at the time of the 1901 Census, but from the birthplaces of their children John & Ellen had moved around from Berwick to Longhoughton & Embleton, both places perhaps, at Paxton, near Berwick; in 1901, a Mason's Labourer, in 1911, a Colliery Labourer.

Born about 1886, at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the eldest son of the late John Anderson (via Peter Warrington).

Lived at 69, Swarland Terrace, North Broomhill, Acklington, Northumberland.

Husband of Margaret Amos, of 20, Linhope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Acklington, Northumberland.

Remembrance, 5 Northumberland Row, Ashington, Northumberland.

Appointed unpaid Corporal 30 December 1914, & paid Corporal on 19 January 1915.

He was almost 5 ft 7 in tall, with dark brown hair, blue eyes & a fresh complexion.


was a fisherman. His name appears in the 'Naval & Military Press; 2010; Pages 54-55 & "In Memoriam", Northumberland Regiment.  Probably a fisherman.  Died of wounds received in France.  His date of death is also close to the 16 June 1917 edition of the 'Naval & Military Press; 2014; Pages 204-205' in which his picture appeared, below which was shown 'Reference 7134.  Also, he had already been decorated with a MM, MSM, MM, MSM

Battalion, 7th (Territorial Force) Battalion, 2nd Canadian Brigade, 7th Canadian Division, 2nd Canadian Infantry Battalion (1st Territorial Force Infantry Battalion (2nd Canadian Expeditionary Force)

Battalion, 25th Division, 2nd Canadian Infantry Battalion (1st Territorial Force Infantry Battalion (2nd Canadian Expeditionary Force)

Battalion, 25/09/1915

11/05/1917

14/11/1916

17/07/1916

28/06/1915

03/06/1917

Lived at 17, Milvain Street, Gateshead, County Durham at the time of the 1901 Census, but from the birthplaces of their children John & Ellen had moved around from Berwick to Longhoughton & Embleton, both places perhaps, at Paxton, near Berwick; in 1901, a Mason's Labourer, in 1911, a Colliery Labourer.

Born at Alnwick, the son of Florence & George Anderson of Tritlington, Morpeth, Northumberland.

Ames Chapel, Alnwick (via Peter Warrington).

Source:

Of his service, in 1916, 1917, & 1918, he was a head gardener at the 'Duke of York" School, Alnwick, where he was also a Scout leader and prize winner for 1916.  On 30 April 1917, he was awarded the MM, MSM, MM, MSM.

was a head gardener at the 'Duke of York" School, Alnwick, where he was also a Scout leader and prize winner for 1916.  On 30 April 1917, he was awarded the MM, MSM, MM, MSM.

Minister of Education, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of the late Mr. & Mrs. Anderson, of 16, Green Street, Alnwick.

Appointed unpaid Corporal 30 December 1914, & paid Corporal on 19 January 1915.

He was almost 5 ft 7 in tall, with dark brown hair, blue eyes & a fresh complexion.

The family story is that he died from the effects of gas 1918.  Against Anderson's listing, in brackets is '.  On 30 April 1917, he was awarded the MM, MSM, MM, MSM.

was a head gardener at the 'Duke of York" School, Alnwick, where he was also a Scout leader and prize winner for 1916.  On 30 April 1917, he was awarded the MM, MSM, MM, MSM.

was a head gardener at the 'Duke of York" School, Alnwick, where he was also a Scout leader and prize winner for 1916.  On 30 April 1917, he was awarded the MM, MSM, MM, MSM.

was a head gardener at the 'Duke of York" School, Alnwick, where he was also a Scout leader and prize winner for 1916.  On 30 April 1917, he was awarded the MM, MSM, MM, MSM.

was a head gardener at the 'Duke of York" School, Alnwick, where he was also a Scout leader and prize winner for 1916.  On 30 April 1917, he was awarded the MM, MSM, MM, MSM.

was a head gardener at the 'Duke of York" School, Alnwick, where he was also a Scout leader and prize winner for 1916.  On 30 April 1917, he was awarded the MM, MSM, MM, MSM.

was a head gardener at the 'Duke of York" School, Alnwick, where he was also a Scout leader and prize winner for 1916.  On 30 April 1917, he was awarded the MM, MSM, MM, MSM.

was a head gardener at the 'Duke of York" School, Alnwick, where he was also a Scout leader and prize winner for 1916.  On 30 April 1917, he was awarded the MM, MSM, MM, MSM.

was a head gardener at the 'Duke of York" School, Alnwick, where he was also a Scout leader and prize winner for 1916.  On 30 April 1917, he was awarded the MM, MSM, MM, MSM.
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

26

Private

27/01/1918

Edward

A

Enlisted at Gateshead, County Durham.

Lancashire Regiment, 15

Robert

6378

Royal Field Artillery, 60

Alexandria (Hadra) War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt

D

Enlisted at Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland.

Amble War Memorial

Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)

UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 available

Vendresse British Cemetery

15896DA

Private

1593

Chatham Naval Memorial, Kent

Bombardier

40

Private

J E J

R

33

20

John Mansfield

Born in 1889, the son of John & Elizabeth Armstrong, of Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland.

Adam

Private

Harry

Maroc British Cemetery

29

34

Jnr.

), of 16, Cassau Road, Newport, Monmouthshire.

Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)

Robert

Son of the late George & Elizabeth Archbold, of Craster, Northumberland.

Enlisted in December 1914 at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1

For Embleton, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

Lance-Corporal

For Chatton, Northumberland.

Railway Station, Embleton.

'd The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919'; Written & researched by Terry

Coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk website

147898

25/09/1915

Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)

4886

Deck-Hand

26/06/1917

20

David

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Durham Light Infantry, 1/8

Thomas

Private

fusilier.co.uk/north_east_northumberland_ww1_great_war_casualties/

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/4

Lance-Corporal

Atkinson

Athey

Armstrong

Archbold

Appleby

Youngest son of Mr. & Mrs. John (of Newbiggin Maritime Centre

Social Club Memorial Plaque, now

Newbiggin by the Sea, Ivy Leaf

Wooler War Memorial

Embleton, Memorial Cross in

Fisherman Church

Alnwick War Memorial

Husband of Annie Mary Arthur (née Henderson)

in a private dwelling

Source:

SOURCE: Northumberland Regiment

23/09/1915

First World War British Army, 1st

Private

28

27

1890

The family moved to Bedlington in the 1890s.

Youngest son of Mary & Joseph Atkinson, of 30, High Street, Bedlington.

The family then moved to Whickham, Durham, where Thomas Jnr. was born in 1886.

In 1911, aged 22, Arries was working as a Coal Miner & living with his parents & siblings at 10, North Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.

The family then moved to Whickham, Durham, where Thomas Jnr. was born in 1886.

In 1911, aged 22, Arries was working as a Coal Miner & living with his parents & siblings at 10, North Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.

The family then moved to Whickham, Durham, where Thomas Jnr. was born in 1886.

In 1911, aged 22, Arries was working as a Coal Miner & living with his parents & siblings at 10, North Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.

The family then moved to Whickham, Durham, where Thomas Jnr. was born in 1886.

In 1911, aged 22, Arries was working as a Coal Miner & living with his parents & siblings at 10, North Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.

The family then moved to Whickham, Durham, where Thomas Jnr. was born in 1886.

In 1911, aged 22, Arries was working as a Coal Miner & living with his parents & siblings at 10, North Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.

The family then moved to Whickham, Durham, where Thomas Jnr. was born in 1886.

In 1911, aged 22, Arries was working as a Coal Miner & living with his parents & siblings at 10, North Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.

The family then moved to Whickham, Durham, where Thomas Jnr. was born in 1886.

In 1911, aged 22, Arries was working as a Coal Miner & living with his parents & siblings at 10, North Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.

The family then moved to Whickham, Durham, where Thomas Jnr. was born in 1886.

In 1911, aged 22, Arries was working as a Coal Miner & living with his parents & siblings at 10, North Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.

The family then moved to Whickham, Durham, where Thomas Jnr. was born in 1886.

In 1911, aged 22, Arries was working as a Coal Miner & living with his parents & siblings at 10, North Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.

The family then moved to Whickham, Durham, where Thomas Jnr. was born in 1886.

In 1911, aged 22, Arries was working as a Coal Miner & living with his parents & siblings at 10, North Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.
Avery, George B. (1892-1915)
Avery, George B. was born in Rothbury, Northumberland, England on 20 January 1892, the son of Irvine and Mary-Ann Avery.

He enlisted in the Durham Light Infantry on 6 July 1915, enlisting at Montreal on 16 September 1915. He was a Private before he fell.

He fought in the Battle of Vimy Ridge in April 1917. Died of wounds received.

He was buried at Hauxley Methodist Cemetery, Northumberland, England.

Avery, Mary-Ann (1890-1970)
Avery, Mary-Ann was born in Rothbury, Northumberland, England on 26 December 1890, the daughter of Irvine and Mary-Ann Avery.

She was married to George B. Avery on 20 January 1915. She was a Housekeeper.

She died of cancer in February 1970, aged 79 years. She was buried at Rothbury War Memorial, Northumberland, England.

Avery, Robert (1864-1915)
Avery, Robert was born in Rothbury, Northumberland, England on 25 July 1864, the son of the late James Avery.

He enlisted in the Durham Light Infantry on 6 July 1915, enlisting at Montreal on 16 September 1915.

He fought in the Battle of Vimy Ridge in April 1917. Died of wounds received.

He was buried at Hauxley Methodist Cemetery, Northumberland, England.
Private John Balmer, MM.

Private John Balmer, MM, of 13, Morrison Street, Gateshead, County Durham, was enrolled as #10486 in the Territorial Force, 9th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers. After completing the Territorial system he joined the 1/7th Battalion Territorial Force. Lance-Corporal John Balmer, MM, died on 20 November 1915 at Thiepval, near Albert, France. He was buried at Wool in the Parish Churchyard in Wool, Northumberland on 27 November 1915.

Private Thomas Ballantyne

Private Thomas Ballantyne, MM, of 13, Morrison Street, Gateshead, County Durham, was enrolled as #72390 in the Machine Gun Corps. After completing the Territorial system he joined the 1/5th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers. Lance-Corporal Thomas Ballantyne died on 20/11/1915 at Wool in the Parish Churchyard in Wool, Northumberland.

Private Benjamin Baker

Private Benjamin Baker, MM, of 13, Morrison Street, Gateshead, County Durham, was enrolled as #72390 in the Machine Gun Corps. After completing the Territorial system he joined the 1/5th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers. Lance-Corporal Benjamin Baker died on 30/7/1917 at Paul's Church Chapel & Plaque, originally in St. Paul's Church, now demolished on 20/08/1916.

Private Frederick Balmer

Lance-Corporal George Balmer, MM

Lance-Corporal George Balmer, MM, of 13, Morrison Street, Gateshead, County Durham, was enrolled as #72390 in the Machine Gun Corps. After completing the Territorial system he joined the 1/5th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers. Lance-Corporal George Balmer MM died on 17/04/1917 at Paul's Church Chapel & Plaque, originally in St. Paul's Church, now demolished on 20/08/1916.

Private Thomas Balmer

Private Thomas Balmer did not serve with the armed forces, rather he worked in the munitions industry and died from Lyddite poisoning.

Private James Baker

Private James Baker, MM, of 13, Morrison Street, Gateshead, County Durham, was enrolled as #72390 in the Machine Gun Corps. After completing the Territorial system he joined the 1/5th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers. Lance-Corporal James Baker died on 15/03/1916 at Paul's Church Chapel & Plaque, originally in St. Paul's Church, now demolished on 20/08/1916.

Private Margaret Alina Baker

Private Margaret Alina Baker, MM, of 13, Morrison Street, Gateshead, County Durham, was enrolled as #72390 in the Machine Gun Corps. After completing the Territorial system she joined the 1/5th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers. Lance-Corporal Margaret Alina Baker died on 20/11/1915 at Thiepval, near Albert, France. She was buried at Wool in the Parish Churchyard in Wool, Northumberland on 27 November 1915.

Private Margaret Alina Baker

Private Margaret Alina Baker, MM, of 13, Morrison Street, Gateshead, County Durham, was enrolled as #72390 in the Machine Gun Corps. After completing the Territorial system she joined the 1/5th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers. Lance-Corporal Margaret Alina Baker died on 20/11/1915 at Thiepval, near Albert, France. She was buried at Wool in the Parish Churchyard in Wool, Northumberland on 27 November 1915.
John Arthur
Barron was born on 8 June 1896 in Alnwick, Northumberland. He enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland on 26 October 1914 in the Territorial Force as a Private in the Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Battalion. He was a Whinstone Sett Maker before his service in the Army. Barron died on 9 August 1915 in St. Omer, France, and is buried in the new French Cemetery at Serre. His body is recorded in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission's database with the service number 4667.

Barron married Margaret Ann Appleby on 13 November 1898 in Barrington, Northumberland. Margaret was born on 29 March 1882 at Wandylaw, Ellingham, Northumberland. She was the daughter of Mark Tromans, a Nail-maker, and Elizabeth Isabella Baxter. Margaret died on 18 May 1976 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, at the age of 94. They had one daughter, Harriet, born on 24 August 1904.

Harriet died on 20 May 1974 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, at the age of 70, and is buried in the Free Presbyterian Churchyard in Cowgate, Amble, Northumberland. Her body is recorded in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission's database with the service number 290837.

30. Robert
Barron was born on 13 September 1897 in Alnwick, Northumberland. He enlisted at Hexham, Northumberland on 25 January 1916 in the Territorial Force as a Private in the Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/4 Battalion. He was a Carpenter before his service in the Army. Barron died on 15 November 1918 in St. Omer, France, and is buried in the new French Cemetery at Serre. His body is recorded in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission's database with the service number 206912.

Barron married Eliza Sally, born on 20 February 1899 in Alnwick, Northumberland. Eliza died on 20 March 1954 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, at the age of 55. They had two sons, John George and John James, and a daughter, Mary Alice, born on 29 January 1913.

John James
Barron was born on 29 January 1913 in Alnwick, Northumberland. He enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland on 29 January 1937 in the Territorial Force as a Private in the Royal Artillery, 21st Battalion. He was a Factory Worker before his service in the Army. Barron died on 14 May 1937 in Lancaster, Lancashire, and is buried in the Lancaster Cemetery. His body is recorded in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission's database with the service number 2833.


28. George
Henry
Barrs was born on 13 July 1903 in Northumberland. He enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland on 14 January 1918 as a Private in the Royal Engineers, 'D' Signal Company. He was a Pioneer before his service in the Army. Barrs died on 22 September 1918 in Arras, France, and is buried in the Arras Communal Cemetery. His body is recorded in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission's database with the service number 42749.

Barrs married Mary Kibble on 26 December 1917 in Whittingham, Northumberland. Mary was born on 26 April 1899 at Newburn, Northumberland. She was the daughter of Edward & Emily Holmes. Mary died on 29 May 1983 in Whittingham, Northumberland, at the age of 84. They had six children: John, George, Mary, Robert, William, and Margaret.

27. John
Barrett was born on 5 April 1899 in Alnwick, Northumberland. He enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland on 10 August 1915 in the Territorial Force as a Private in the Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire) Regiment, 2nd Battalion. He was a Milliner before his service in the Army. Barrett died on 19 April 1917 in St. Omer, France, and is buried in the new French Cemetery at Serre. His body is recorded in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission's database with the service number 01/07/1916.

Barrett married Jane Eleanor on 7 June 1913 in Glanton, Northumberland. Jane was born on 29 March 1882 at Wandylaw, Ellingham, Northumberland. She was the daughter of Charles Taylor, a Coalminer, and Sarah Ann Barney, a Weaver. Jane died on 16 January 1967 in Glanton, Northumberland, at the age of 85. They had two children: George and Elizabeth.

26. Thomas
Edgeley was born on 1 January 1884 in Alnwick, Northumberland. He enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland on 16 October 1914 in the Territorial Force as a Private in the Northumberland Fusiliers, 21st Battalion. He was a Whinstone Sett Maker before his service in the Army. Edgeley died on 24 December 1917 in St. Omer, France, and is buried in the new French Cemetery at Serre. His body is recorded in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission's database with the service number 46.

Edgeley married Margaret Barrs on 30 March 1909 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Margaret was born on 13 August 1885 in Alnwick, Northumberland. She was the daughter of Charles F. & Freda Barrs, a Whinstone Sett Maker. Margaret died on 18 October 1968 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, at the age of 83. They had one daughter, Princess Romaine, born on 31 January 1913.

25. Jack
Baycroft was born on 10 April 1891 in Alnwick, Northumberland. He enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland on 14 January 1918 as a Private in the Territorial Force. He was a Pioneer before his service in the Army. Baycroft died on 13 December 1918 in St. Omer, France, and is buried in the new French Cemetery at Serre. His body is recorded in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission's database with the service number 14/12/18.

Baycroft married Winifred on 15 July 1915 in Whittingham, Northumberland. Winifred was born on 13 April 1883 at Enderby, Leicestershire. She was the daughter of James & Elizabeth Wright. Winifred died on 12 September 1957 in Whittingham, Northumberland, at the age of 74. They had two children: Samuel & Eliza Alice.

24. Edward
Beattie was born on 13 December 1891 in Alnwick, Northumberland. He enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland on 14 January 1918 as a Private in the Territorial Force. He was a Farm Worker before his service in the Army. Beattie died on 14 May 1918 in St. Omer, France, and is buried in the new French Cemetery at Serre. His body is recorded in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission's database with the service number 14/05/1918.

Beattie married Jane Cameron on 12 September 1911 in Alnwick, Northumberland. Jane was born on 28 May 1892 at Alnwick, Northumberland. She was the daughter of John & Sarah Davidson. Jane died on 7 February 1973 in Alnwick, Northumberland, at the age of 81. They had one son, John.

23. Lesley
Barclay was born on 13 February 1905 in Northumberland. She enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland on 14 January 1918 as a Nurse in the Territorial Force. She was a Nurse before her service in the Army. Barclay died on 16 August 1913 in Pourrières, Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, France, and is buried in the Pourrières Communal Cemetery. Her body is recorded in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission's database with the service number 16/08/1913.

Barclay married Joseph Howells on 15 March 1913 in Peronne, Nord, France. Joseph was born on 13 May 1900 at Peronne, Nord, France. He was a Cabinet Maker before his service in the Army. Howells died on 18 May 1918 in France & Flanders. Her body is recorded in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission's database with the service number 18/05/1918.

22. Robert
Barclay was born on 13 February 1905 in Northumberland. He enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland on 14 January 1918 as a Private in the Territorial Force. He was a Butcher before his service in the Army. Barclay died on 24 April 1917 in St. Omer, France, and is buried in the new French Cemetery at Serre. His body is recorded in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission's database with the service number 24/04/1917.

Barclay married Elizabeth Kibble on 24 April 1917 in Glanton, Northumberland. Elizabeth was born on 29 March 1899 at Glanton, Northumberland. She was the daughter of Edward & Emily Holmes. Elizabeth died on 12 March 1987 in Glanton, Northumberland, at the age of 88. They had two children: John & George.

21. Joseph
Barrs was born on 6 June 1887 in Alnwick, Northumberland. He enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland on 14 January 1918 as a Private in the Territorial Force. He was a Whinstone Sett Maker before his service in the Army. Barrs died on 13 September 1918 in St. Omer, France, and is buried in the new French Cemetery at Serre. His body is recorded in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission's database with the service number 13/09/1918.

Barrs married Mary Kibble on 26 December 1917 in Whittingham, Northumberland. Mary was born on 26 April 1899 at Glanton, Northumberland. She was the daughter of Edward & Emily Holmes. Mary died on 29 May 1983 in Whittingham, Northumberland, at the age of 84. They had six children: John, George, Mary, Robert, William, and Margaret.

20. William
Barclay was born on 13 February 1905 in Northumberland. He enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland on 14 January 1918 as a Private in the Territorial Force. He was a Butcher before his service in the Army. Barclay died on 24 April 1917 in St. Omer, France, and is buried in the new French Cemetery at Serre. His body is recorded in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission's database with the service number 24/04/1917.

Barclay married Elizabeth Kibble on 24 April 1917 in Glanton, Northumberland. Elizabeth was born on 29 March 1899 at Glanton, Northumberland. She was the daughter of Edward & Emily Holmes. Elizabeth died on 12 March 1987 in Glanton, Northumberland, at the age of 88. They had two children: John & George.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Service Details</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John George</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Enlisted at London.</td>
<td>One shows his father, Robert; the other refers to his mother, Ellen, who appears to have been his sole guardian.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell</td>
<td>Lance-Corporal</td>
<td>Arrived from England.</td>
<td>Source: Solders Died... (2013) Public Records available via Ancestry.co.uk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Died at Camp Grand Carrière, presumably as a prisoner of war in Germany.</td>
<td>Suggests he may have been killed in action.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Rifleman</td>
<td>Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.</td>
<td>Source: fusilier.co.uk/north_east_northumberland_ww1_great_war_casualties/ 23500 20/07/1918 Died of influenza.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>Bombardier</td>
<td>Served with the Expeditionary Force in France from October 1914.  Died at Camp Grand Carrière, presumably as a prisoner of war in Germany.</td>
<td>Source: fusilier.co.uk/north_east_northumberland_ww1_great_war_casualties/ 33150 13/01/1916 Died of influenza.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beattie</td>
<td>Lieut.</td>
<td>Enlisted as a Private at Ayr in February 1915.  After a period of thorough training at Woolton Barracks, Beattie was commissioned &amp; gazetted to the Territorial Force.  Served with the Expeditionary Force in France from the following October.  Beattie fell in action on 1 March 1917. Died at Chathill, Northumberland.</td>
<td>Source: fusilier.co.uk/north_east_northumberland_ww1_great_war_casualties/ 127350 12/07/1918 Died of influenza.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Bombardier</td>
<td>Resident at Lesbury, Northumberland.</td>
<td>Source: fusilier.co.uk/north_east_northumberland_ww1_great_war_casualties/ 34 08/11/1916 Died of influenza.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Enlisted at London.</td>
<td>Source: fusilier.co.uk/north_east_northumberland_ww1_great_war_casualties/ 33052 07/07/1918 Died of influenza.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Resident at Chathill.</td>
<td>Source: fusilier.co.uk/north_east_northumberland_ww1_great_war_casualties/ 30901 13/06/1918 Died of influenza.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Born at New Berwick, Northumberland, the son of Robert &amp; Ellen Bertram, of Springhill, Seahouses, Chathill, Northumberland.  Employed at Shilbottle Colliery prior to enlistment.  Died at Chathill, Northumberland.</td>
<td>Source: fusilier.co.uk/north_east_northumberland_ww1_great_war_casualties/ 32 29/08/1918 Died of influenza.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Born at Alnwick, the son of Mrs. Mary A. Bertram, of Taylor Street, Seahouses, Northumberland.  Died at Chathill, Northumberland.</td>
<td>Source: fusilier.co.uk/north_east_northumberland_ww1_great_war_casualties/ 34774 22/09/1916 Died of influenza.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
[Extracts from various sources related to soldiers from Northumberland during World War I]

**Private C. E. Bonnier**

- **Grave**: Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cemetery
- **Date of Death**: 21/09/1916
- **Notes**: Private C. E. Bonnier's headstone at Longuenesse (St. Omer) W S

**John Edgar**

- **Grave**: Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery, Northumberland, A.C.
- **Date of Death**: 24/08/1918
- **Notes**: Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland.

**William Saunders**

- **Grave**: Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery, Northumberland, A.C.
- **Date of Death**: 09/01/1919
- **Notes**: Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Son of R. Brigham & Rachael Bickerton, of Greenfield Terrace, Amble, Northumberland.

**David Pullan**

- **Grave**: Warkworth War Memorial, by St Mary's Church, Warkworth.
- **Date of Death**: 1911
- **Notes**: Source:

---

**Jennifer Bickerton**

- **Grave**: Warkworth War Memorial, by St Mary's Church, Warkworth.
- **Date of Death**: 1911
- **Notes**: Source:

---

**Private John Edgar**

- **Grave**: Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery, Northumberland, A.C.
- **Date of Death**: 24/08/1918
- **Notes**: Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland.

---

**James Yeo**

- **Grave**: Royal Navy Memorial, London, England
- **Date of Death**: 06/08/1915
- **Notes**: Sources:

---

**Private Fred Blyth**

- **Grave**: Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery, Northumberland, A.C.
- **Date of Death**: 09/01/1919
- **Notes**: Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Son of Frederick George Blyth

---

**Corporal George Yeo**

- **Grave**: Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery, Northumberland, A.C.
- **Date of Death**: 09/01/1919
- **Notes**: Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland.

---

**Private Dudley George**

- **Grave**: Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery, Northumberland, A.C.
- **Date of Death**: 09/01/1919
- **Notes**: Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland. Formerly interred in Fusilier Wood

---

**David Pullan**

- **Date of Death**: June 2014
- **Notes**: David Pullan; June 2014

---

**Capt. Claude Reginald**

- **Notes**: Officer formerly of the 9th Battalion, Tyneside Scottish

---

**Private George Bootiman**

- **Notes**: Formerly interred in Fusilier Wood

---

**Fred Blyth**

- **Notes**: Awarded a Military Medal.

---

**Fred Blyth**

- **Notes**: Died of Malaria when serving in the Balkans theatre of war.

---

**Fred Blyth**

- **Notes**: Eventually interred in Fusilier Wood

---

**Fred Blyth**

- **Notes**: Was a ship of 4,215 grt built in 1906 & owned by Westminster

---

**Fred Blyth**

- **Notes**: Was an excellent & fearless officer & was highly esteemed by both officers & men.

---

**Fred Blyth**

- **Notes**: Awarded Military Medal.

---

**Fred Blyth**

- **Notes**: Your son was killed in the early morning of 20 September, shortly after the<br>instantly by a shell, whilst gallantly commanding his guns...  Our machine guns did a<br>lot of execution, & the enemy did his best to find us.  I cannot tell you how deeply<br>sorry I am personally at the death of your son... William was one of my best officers &<br>lieutenant of the 1st Battalion, as a member of this Corps, he took part in the Battle of<br>Britain & died in 1941, age 56.  A War Gratuity of £6-0s-4d was awarded to her & a surviving child.

---

**Fred Blyth**

- **Notes**: "I am sorry I am personally at the death of your son... William was one of my best officers &<br>lieutenant of the 1st Battalion, as a member of this Corps, he took part in the Battle of<br>Britain & died in 1941, age 56.  A War Gratuity of £6-0s-4d was awarded to her & a surviving child.

---

**Fred Blyth**

- **Notes**: "I am sorry I am personally at the death of your son... William was one of my best officers &<br>lieutenant of the 1st Battalion, as a member of this Corps, he took part in the Battle of<br>Britain & died in 1941, age 56.  A War Gratuity of £6-0s-4d was awarded to her & a surviving child.

---

**Fred Blyth**

- **Notes**: "I am sorry I am personally at the death of your son... William was one of my best officers &<br>lieutenant of the 1st Battalion, as a member of this Corps, he took part in the Battle of<br>Britain & died in 1941, age 56.  A War Gratuity of £6-0s-4d was awarded to her & a surviving child.

---

**Fred Blyth**

- **Notes**: "I am sorry I am personally at the death of your son... William was one of my best officers &<br>lieutenant of the 1st Battalion, as a member of this Corps, he took part in the Battle of<br>Britain & died in 1941, age 56.  A War Gratuity of £6-0s-4d was awarded to her & a surviving child.

---

**Fred Blyth**

- **Notes**: "I am sorry I am personally at the death of your son... William was one of my best officers &<br>lieutenant of the 1st Battalion, as a member of this Corps, he took part in the Battle of<br>Britain & died in 1941, age 56.  A War Gratuity of £6-0s-4d was awarded to her & a surviving child.
Robert

Christine Allin, October 2017 who directed us to ww1.manchester.ac.uk/roll-of-honour/lancelot-borrell/}

Private

Northumberland Fusiliers, 2

John William

Thiepval Memorial

newmp.org.uk

Born about 1895, at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of Alexander (447016). The younger children were still at School.

Joseph

nemwp.org.uk

(Borthwick was appointed 2 Private (30 'Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names'; Eleanor George (unknown)) records Borthwick's mother

Bosanquet was appointed 2 Private (28 Dudley George; August 290234))

Enlisted at Calgary, Canada on 28 May 1915.

At the beginning of November following Dixon suffered an attack of typhoid

When he was reported 'on 14 November 1916. Dixon was wounded at Givenchy on 20 December 1914, & again, on 9 May 1915, in the service of the Somme Division. His wounds were serious & he died on 10 May 1915 in a military hospital in France.

Died of wounds received.

1919; DVD-ROM 1.0 published by Naval & Military Press Ltd.

Legion of Honour, Croix de Chevalier (no 24)

Husband of Isa Bowden, of 179, Hawthorn Road, Hirst, Ashington, Northumberland.

Source:

Born 17 November 1885, at Brom-y-Clos, Llanwarne, Herefordshire, the only son of Admiral Sir Day Hort Bosanquet, 1843-1923; born at Rock, Northumberland

On 23 February 1910, married Flora Macdonald Lindsay Stewart (Source: Gentleman's Magazine, Borthwick)

The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (Source: Gentleman's Magazine, Borthwick)

The Parochial or Memorial Hall, Dark

Morpeth, 1914-1918 Roll of Honour in

City)

Territorial Force

Formerly 32222, Northumberland Fusiliers.

Died of wounds received.

Source:

Medals of Brevert Major G. B. Bosanquet, MC, Chev.L.H., MD

Soldiers who served in the South African War, 1899-1902; a Baker

Brewer, of Deanery Street, Ashington, Northumberland.

The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929

Private (34162)

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/4

Northumberland Fusiliers, 12

Brewer, of Deanery Street, Ashington, Northumberland.

The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929

The Parochial or Memorial Hall, Dark

Morpeth, 1914-1918 Roll of Honour in

City)

Territorial Force

Formerly 32222, Northumberland Fusiliers.

Died of wounds received.

Source:

Medals of Brevert Major G. B. Bosanquet, MC, Chev.L.H., MD

Soldiers who served in the South African War, 1899-1902; a Baker

Brewer, of Deanery Street, Ashington, Northumberland.

The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929

Private (34162)

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/4

Northumberland Fusiliers, 12

Brewer, of Deanery Street, Ashington, Northumberland.

The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929

The Parochial or Memorial Hall, Dark

Morpeth, 1914-1918 Roll of Honour in

City)

Territorial Force

Formerly 32222, Northumberland Fusiliers.

Died of wounds received.

Source:

Medals of Brevert Major G. B. Bosanquet, MC, Chev.L.H., MD

Soldiers who served in the South African War, 1899-1902; a Baker

Brewer, of Deanery Street, Ashington, Northumberland.

The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929

Private (34162)

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/4

Northumberland Fusiliers, 12

Brewer, of Deanery Street, Ashington, Northumberland.

The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929

The Parochial or Memorial Hall, Dark

Morpeth, 1914-1918 Roll of Honour in

City)

Territorial Force

Formerly 32222, Northumberland Fusiliers.

Died of wounds received.

Source:

Medals of Brevert Major G. B. Bosanquet, MC, Chev.L.H., MD

Soldiers who served in the South African War, 1899-1902; a Baker

Brewer, of Deanery Street, Ashington, Northumberland.

The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929

Private (34162)

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/4
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Service Number</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Unit</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry Glendinning</td>
<td>55086</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Battalion</td>
<td>20/08/1917</td>
<td>Poelkapelle British Cemetery</td>
<td>Died of wounds received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Brown</td>
<td>250336</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Royal Garrison Artillery, 'B' Siege Depot</td>
<td>09/03/1917</td>
<td>Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cemetery</td>
<td>Died, Home.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H Brewis</td>
<td>223463</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Territorial Force (Reserve) Garrison Battalion</td>
<td>14/08/1917</td>
<td>Gloucester War Memorial</td>
<td>Died of an unspecified illness at Halifax, Yorkshire.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert</td>
<td>20164</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Territorial Force (Reserve) Garrison Battalion</td>
<td>16/04/1916</td>
<td>Poelkapelle British Cemetery</td>
<td>Died of wounds received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1487</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Tyneside Irish 1st Battalion</td>
<td>15/09/1916</td>
<td>Poelkapelle British Cemetery</td>
<td>Died of wounds received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>06/11/1918</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 Battalion</td>
<td>10/04/1918</td>
<td>Thiepval Memorial</td>
<td>Died of an unspecified illness at Thiepval.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>196378</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Territorial Force (Reserve) Garrison Battalion</td>
<td>31/12/1917</td>
<td>Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery</td>
<td>Died of wounds received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>250336</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Royal Garrison Artillery, 'B' Siege Depot</td>
<td>29/01/1916</td>
<td>Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery</td>
<td>Died of wounds received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>20164</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Territorial Force (Reserve) Garrison Battalion</td>
<td>16/04/1916</td>
<td>Poelkapelle British Cemetery</td>
<td>Died of wounds received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1487</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Tyneside Irish 1st Battalion</td>
<td>15/09/1916</td>
<td>Poelkapelle British Cemetery</td>
<td>Died of wounds received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>06/11/1918</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 8 Battalion</td>
<td>10/04/1918</td>
<td>Thiepval Memorial</td>
<td>Died of an unspecified illness at Thiepval.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>238942</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Territorial Force (Reserve) Garrison Battalion</td>
<td>27/11/1917</td>
<td>Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun</td>
<td>Died of wounds received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>196378</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Territorial Force (Reserve) Garrison Battalion</td>
<td>31/12/1917</td>
<td>Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery</td>
<td>Died of wounds received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1487</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Tyneside Irish 1st Battalion</td>
<td>15/09/1916</td>
<td>Poelkapelle British Cemetery</td>
<td>Died of wounds received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>20164</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Territorial Force (Reserve) Garrison Battalion</td>
<td>16/04/1916</td>
<td>Poelkapelle British Cemetery</td>
<td>Died of wounds received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>250336</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Royal Garrison Artillery, 'B' Siege Depot</td>
<td>29/01/1916</td>
<td>Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery</td>
<td>Died of wounds received</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: Details such as places of death and cause of death are approximate and may not be accurate. Some entries may lack specific information.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Service &amp; Casualty</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Image</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01/11/1917</td>
<td>Mel Brown</td>
<td>Lance-Corporal</td>
<td>11th Battalion Territorial Force</td>
<td>Enlisted at Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland. Died of wounds received in action on 21 January 1917.</td>
<td><img src="image1.png" alt="Image 1" /></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05/07/1917</td>
<td>Archibald Brown</td>
<td>Lance-Corporal</td>
<td>11th Battalion Territorial Force</td>
<td>Enlisted at Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland. Died of wounds received in action on 17 October 1916.</td>
<td><img src="image2.png" alt="Image 2" /></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20/09/1918</td>
<td>Robert Walton</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>1/7th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Enlisted at Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland. Died of wounds received in action on 21 September 1918.</td>
<td><img src="image3.png" alt="Image 3" /></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sir E W Burgon, 3rd Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers, with an unknown comrade.

Edwin Vincent Burdon, Northumberland Fusiliers, 23 July 1917

Died... spells the

N.B. 'Soldiers Died in the Great War' series.

According to 'Alnwick & County Gazette - 2014' (Regimental Service #457804).  Regression, Armagh County, N. Ireland.  'Soldiers Died in the Great War' series.  Mrs. Annie Mitchell but it's unclear what the relationship was with Burn.

Formerly 2390, Northumberland Fusiliers.  Formerly 3186, Middlesex Regiment.

During the 25th Battalion's (Tyneside Scottish) stint in the Lines, Burn probably served in the Machine Gun Corps, late Northumberland Fusiliers, was killed in action on 3 September.  I am informed by Mrs. Annie Mitchell but it's unclear what the relationship was with Burn.

According to 'Ancestry.co.uk, born at Port Kee, Isle of Skye but the listing from 'Amble & surrounding area'; Amble Town Square.  The family then moved to 74, Hedgehope Terrace, East Chevington where, according to 'Amble War Memorial - War Record', his next of kin was given as his brother, George Burnett, living at Hoods Yard, Clayport Street, Alnwick.

He never married.  His father was given as next of kin, living at Clayport Street, Alnwick.  When he first enlisted in 1900 Burnett was just over 5 ft 8 in with brown hair, blue eyes & a fair complexion.  He had been working as a Labourer.  On his re-enlistment his next of kin was given as his brother, George Burnett, living at Hoods Yard, Clayport Street, Alnwick.

Burn was a signaller. After joining the Fusiliers, trained at Rothbury, Northumberland & other places before taking part in the Battle of Loos on 25 September 1915.  'Soldiers Died in the Great War' series.

Burnett first joined the Coldstream Guards on 13 March 1900.  He was already a member of 2nd (Camberwell) Rifles.  He was drafted to the 25th Battalion's (Tyneside Scottish) when this would have been although the earliest letters & cards now with the family suggest that he first went to the front in 1916, possibly when the 25th Battalion was in the Lines.  He was confirmed as a Private & later transferred to the Reserves on 12 March 1903 & discharged on 12 March 1912.

Burnett was a signaller.  According to 'Alnwick & County Gazette - 2014' (Regimental Service #457804).  Regression, Armagh County, N. Ireland.  'Soldiers Died in the Great War' series.  Formerly 1392, Northumberland Fusiliers.

After joining the Fusiliers, trained at Rothbury, Northumberland & other places before taking part in the Battle of Loos on 25 September 1915.  'Soldiers Died in the Great War' series.

On his re-enlistment his next of kin was given as his brother, George Burnett, living at Hoods Yard, Clayport Street, Alnwick.  He was confirmed as a Private & later transferred to the Reserves on 12 March 1903 & discharged on 12 March 1912.

Burnett was a signaller.  After joining the Fusiliers, trained at Rothbury, Northumberland & other places before taking part in the Battle of Loos on 25 September 1915.  'Soldiers Died in the Great War' series.

 Formerly 2390, Northumberland Fusiliers.  Formerly 3186, Middlesex Regiment.

Formerly 1392, Northumberland Fusiliers.  Formerly 3186, Middlesex Regiment.

Burnett was a signaller.  After joining the Fusiliers, trained at Rothbury, Northumberland & other places before taking part in the Battle of Loos on 25 September 1915.  'Soldiers Died in the Great War' series.

Burnett was a signaller.  After joining the Fusiliers, trained at Rothbury, Northumberland & other places before taking part in the Battle of Loos on 25 September 1915.  'Soldiers Died in the Great War' series.
James, 23
1879

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

South Staffordshire Regiment, 42nd (2nd Birmingham) Division, "B" Battalion Territorial Force.

13/11/1914

Died at Etretat, Normandy.

James Burns, 3rd Son of Thomas & Ann Burns, of 9, Weatherly Square, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.

20/3/1919

Born about 1884, at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of Benjamin Burns (1854-1901) & Elizabeth Burns (1857-1927). He was a Shoemaker & Bootmaker by trade. James was the brother of Thomas H. Burns (a Baptist Minister) & Thomas Alexander Burns (an Engineer). By 1911, Burns was living with his parents, brother Thomas, & his wife, Jessie Jackson (nee Burrell) (nee Burns) (b. 1870; a Letter Carrier). Seven children were recorded on the 1891 Census. In addition to Burns, two sons John (b. about 1879) & a daughter, Jessie Jackson (nee Burns) (b. 1885), had two daughters. Burns had a degree in medicine, & was an Officer in the Territorial Force. He was a regular at the local Temperance Hall, & married at Alnwick in 1903, Isabella Ellenor, daughter of George Edwards, of Alnwick. Burns never married, & lived with his family until his death. He was a member of the local Temperance Hall, & died at Etretat, France & Flanders.

Burns, William Matthew

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 20th (1st Yorkshire) Battalion Territorial Force.

2/8/1914

Died at Etretat General Hospital (Vis-en-Artois Memorial (Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery)), France.

Burns was born about 1884. He was the son of Robert & Elizabeth Burns, of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland. He was a Horseman & Farm Servant. Burns was a member of the Territorial Force, & served in France & Flanders. He died at Etretat, France & Flanders.

Burrell, Major William Matthew

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 4th (1st Yorkshire) Battalion Territorial Force.

26/10/1917

Died at Etretat, Normandy.

William Matthew Burrell was born in 1846, & died at Etretat, France & Flanders. He was the son of William & Elizabeth Burrell, of Spittal, Northumberland. He was a Dealer in the China Trade. Burrell is buried at Bolton Chapel, which is recorded as confirming his grandfather, Cornelia, to be a Burrell, & whose forebears were recorded on the 1861 Census. He died at Etretat, France & Flanders, & is buried at Bolton Chapel, Northumberland.

Cairns, James

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7th Battalion Territorial Force.

27/10/1918

Died at Etretat, Normandy.

James Cairns was a Horseman & Farm Servant. He was born about 1890, at Ellingham, Northumberland, the son of Jane Ann Cairns. He was a member of the Territorial Force, & served in France & Flanders. Cairns was a Horseman & Farm Servant. Cairns was born about 1890, at Ellingham, Northumberland, the son of Jane Ann Cairns. Cairns was a Horseman & Farm Servant.

Cairns, John Kim

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/4th Battalion Territorial Force.

31/7/1918

Died at Etretat, Normandy.

John Kim Cairns was a Horseman & Farm Servant. He was born about 1890, at Ellingham, Northumberland, the son of Jane Ann Cairns. He was a member of the Territorial Force, & served in France & Flanders. Cairns was a Horseman & Farm Servant.

Cairns, William Matthew

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/23rd Battalion Territorial Force.

2/5/1918

Died at Etretat, Normandy.

William Matthew Cairns was a Horseman & Farm Servant. He was born about 1890, at Ellingham, Northumberland, the son of Jane Ann Cairns. He was a member of the Territorial Force, & served in France & Flanders. Cairns was a Horseman & Farm Servant.
Born on 26 December 1893 at Hebburn-on-Tyne, County Durham. Born at Belford, Northumberland, the son of John & H. Carr, of Ellingham Home Farm, Chathill, Northumberland. Enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland. NA_7968-01-418

Private John William Caisley

R/26533

Aged 23, he took up employment with Sir Stephen Aitchison at Lemmington Hall, near Edlingham, Northumberland as a Farm Hand. He was still employed as a Farm Hand / Hind.

Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 15th (Service) Battalion (Banff & Donside)

Soldiers' Died in the Great War - Vol. 7

Awarded a Military Medal, posthumously, in 'Kaiser's Battle', 19 February 1918.

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7th

Soldiers' Died in the Great War - Vol. 2

’Soldiers Died in the Great War’; Eleanor George Carr

Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names;

RFC Communique No. 35, 29th April 1916:

RFC Communique No. 31, 19 March 1916:

Awarded Royal Aero Club Aviator's Certificate No. 1619 on 20 August 1915

J. McKelvie as observer, escorting & artillery Morane over Oosttaverne, he was hit, a Morane Parasol of No. 1 Sqn, now RAF Northolt

Peter's Church

born at New Shoreston, Bamburgh, Northumberland. The family were regular attenders at Felton Presbyterian Church.

The 1911 Census records Cairns living with his mother, sister & brother, George William, at Newham, Chathill, Northumberland. The 1901 Census records Esther as a Widow living at Birchwood Hall Cottages, Newstead, Lucker, with four sons - Thomas, Robert, Ralph & George; August 2018

The 1911 Census records Cairns living with his mother, sister & brother, George William, at Newham, Chathill, Northumberland. The 1901 Census records Esther as a Widow living at Birchwood Hall Cottages, Newstead, Lucker, with four sons - Thomas, Robert, Ralph & George; August 2018

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.

Residences of Falfield, Scorton, Lancashire, the family were regular attenders at Fallfield Presbyterian Church.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Service No</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Regiment/Corps</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Heatley</td>
<td>03506</td>
<td>Lance-Corporal</td>
<td>Royal Navy</td>
<td>31 January 1917</td>
<td>Bickleigh, Devon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William Carss</td>
<td>29/174</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 20th</td>
<td>26 October 1917</td>
<td>Amble West, Northumberland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Stather</td>
<td>42834</td>
<td>Rifleman</td>
<td>Royal Irish Rifles</td>
<td>12 April 1917</td>
<td>Poelkapelle British Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Chisam</td>
<td>86232</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st/7th</td>
<td>28 April 1918</td>
<td>Amble West, Northumberland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Carston</td>
<td>37273</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st/5th</td>
<td>26 September 1917</td>
<td>Kirknewton War Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William</td>
<td>405018</td>
<td>Captain</td>
<td>Royal Army Medical Corps</td>
<td>7 April 1919</td>
<td>School of Hygiene, Northumberland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Chesterton</td>
<td>7171</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Tyneside Scottish</td>
<td>30 July 1916</td>
<td>Chatham Naval Memorial, Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Carter</td>
<td>3701</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 11th</td>
<td>30 June 1917</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Faulkner</td>
<td>20/1645</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Royal Marines</td>
<td>21 July 1918</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carter</td>
<td>1418</td>
<td>Able Seaman</td>
<td>Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve</td>
<td>15 September 1917</td>
<td>Chatham Naval Memorial, Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Carter</td>
<td>20/555</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Tyneside Scottish</td>
<td>27 September 1917</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Carter</td>
<td>40790</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Tyneside Irish</td>
<td>19 October 1917</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Carston</td>
<td>17/91</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st/7th</td>
<td>29 February 1917</td>
<td>Kirknewton War Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carter</td>
<td>290805</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st/5th</td>
<td>23 October 1917</td>
<td>Kirknewton War Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Carter</td>
<td>20/730</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st/7th</td>
<td>11 July 1917</td>
<td>Kirknewton War Memorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: Date of death information is sourced from various records.*
Thomas Joicey (b. about 1849) and Ellen (nee Joynes; b. 1853 at Seahouses) were the parents of Thomas Snr. A sailor, he was born about 1872, at Seahouses; a Herring Fisherman. Thomas J Joycey (b. about 1862 at Glasgow, Scotland) and Jane Charlotte (nee Charlton; b. about 1861, also at Seahouses; a Fisherwoman) were the parents of Thomas Jnr. (b. 1917). Thomas J Joycey was a Herring Fisherman. With his wife, Jane Charlotte, they had a daughter, Margaret, born in 1911 and two sons, Thomas, born in 1917 and John, born in 1920.

*Thomas Snr.* was transferred to Wooler in August 1905 and promoted to Officer in 1907. Chrisp, then 12, attended Wooler in the Autumn of that year. A member of the Territorial Force, Chrisp was transferred to East Chevington in the Summer of 1911, where he worked as a Woods Foreman.

*Thomas Jnr.* was born on 17th March 1917 and attended Bede College at the beginning of October. Chrisp was awarded the Military Medal for the resourceful leading of his platoon during the capture of the Fleurs line on 22 June 1917. He married May on 24th June 1916 at Hexham Abbey, a month before he re-joined his regiment abroad. Their son, John, born on 20th October 1917, later played football & cricket for the Duke's School. He left in Summer 1911 and began working as an assistant at the premises of the Duke's School, where he worked as a caretaker at the beginning of October, Chrisp was awarded the Military Medal.

Before the war, Chrystal worked in the Alnwick, Northumberland area as a Woods Foreman. He was a member of the Duke's School's Cricket team and played football & tennis for the College. He was a member of the Boys' Boating crew.

*Thomas J Joycey* (b. about 1849) and Ellen (nee Joynes; b. 1853 at Seahouses; a Fisherwoman) were the parents of Thomas Snr. A sailor, he was born about 1872, at Seahouses; a Herring Fisherman. Thomas J Joycey (b. about 1862 at Glasgow, Scotland) and Jane Charlotte (nee Charlton; b. about 1861, also at Seahouses; a Fisherwoman) were the parents of Thomas Jnr. (b. 1917). Thomas J Joycey was a Herring Fisherman. With his wife, Jane Charlotte, they had a daughter, Margaret, born in 1911 and two sons, Thomas, born in 1917 and John, born in 1920.

*Thomas Snr.* was transferred to Wooler in August 1905 and promoted to Officer in 1907. Chrisp, then 12, attended Wooler in the Autumn of that year. A member of the Territorial Force, Chrisp was transferred to East Chevington in the Summer of 1911, where he worked as a Woods Foreman.

*Thomas Jnr.* was born on 17th March 1917 and attended Bede College at the beginning of October. Chrisp was awarded the Military Medal for the resourceful leading of his platoon during the capture of the Fleurs line on 22 June 1917. He married May on 24th June 1916 at Hexham Abbey, a month before he re-joined his regiment abroad. Their son, John, born on 20th October 1917, later played football & cricket for the Duke's School. He left in Summer 1911 and began working as an assistant at the premises of the Duke's School, where he worked as a caretaker at the beginning of October, Chrisp was awarded the Military Medal.

Before the war, Chrystal worked in the Alnwick, Northumberland area as a Woods Foreman. He was a member of the Duke's School's Cricket team and played football & tennis for the College. He was a member of the Boys' Boating crew.
Robert Hinson Clark

Robert Hinson Clark dearly beloved youngest son of Robert & Barbara Clark, Yetlington Lane, Whittingham.

The above notice also appeared in the 'Journal' on the following day, Tuesday, 9 April 1918.

Daily Mirror, the 24 March 1918 Roll of Honour - CLARK – Killed in action on 24 March 1918 aged 20 years, Private Robert Hinson Clark dearly beloved youngest son of Robert & Barbara Clark, Yetlington Lane, Whittingham.

The witness names also appeared in the 'Journal' on the following day, Tuesday, 9 April 1918.

Daily Mirror, the 24 March 1918 Roll of Honour - Mr & Mrs B. Clarke, Yetlington have received official information that their youngest son, Private Hinson Clark(e), has been killed in action on 24 March 1918 aged 20 years, Private Robert Hinson Clark dearly beloved youngest son of Robert & Barbara Clark, Yetlington Lane, Whittingham.

Robert Hinson Clark, Too, was working on the farm in 1911, as a Horseman, but prior to his enlistment he began working at Eshott.

Newcastle Park House, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Gateshead, County Durham.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

To Hinson, 9, Acting Wylam, Parish Register, Northumberland, & sister

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Service No.</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Cause of Death</th>
<th>Service in World War</th>
<th>Cemetery</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Tait</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>8223</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>11/09/1916</td>
<td>Died of wounds</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>Thiepval Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tait</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>15/09/1916</td>
<td>KIA</td>
<td>Durham Light Infantry, 29th (Service)</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.C. Taylor</td>
<td>Corporal</td>
<td>1403</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>05/06/1917</td>
<td>KIA</td>
<td>Durham Light Infantry, 29th (Service)</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Coghill</td>
<td>Lieutenant</td>
<td>292285</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>17/10/1916</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 20</td>
<td>Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.W. Cockburn</td>
<td>Sergeant</td>
<td>132517</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>05/05/1915</td>
<td>KIA</td>
<td>King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1/2</td>
<td>Belford War Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Common</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>3030</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>25/08/1918</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Collier</td>
<td>Sergeant</td>
<td>1145</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>13/02/1919</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 11</td>
<td>Belford War Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Common</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>20/04/1917</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 11</td>
<td>Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Collier</td>
<td>Sergeant</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>26/08/1918</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 11</td>
<td>Belford War Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Collier</td>
<td>Corporal</td>
<td>2799</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>01/03/1915</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 20</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Coghill</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>29/06/1917</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 11</td>
<td>Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Collier</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>2943</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>20/08/1918</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 11</td>
<td>Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Common</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>11/04/1917</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 11</td>
<td>Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Coghill</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>292286</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>15/09/1916</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 20</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Collier</td>
<td>Corporal</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>26/09/1918</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 11</td>
<td>Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Common</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>17/10/1916</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 20</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Collier</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>15/09/1916</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 20</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Coghill</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>15/09/1916</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 20</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Collier</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>2799</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>05/08/1918</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 11</td>
<td>Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Common</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>02/05/1917</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 20</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Collier</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>2799</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>05/06/1918</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 11</td>
<td>Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Coghill</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>11/04/1917</td>
<td>'C. Wounded.</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 20</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes:

- Commonwealth War Graves Commission maintains a database of Commonwealth War Dead (CWW) for all Commonwealth dead who died during World War I. The database includes the name, rank, service number, date of birth, date of death, cause of death, and the cemetery where the burial took place. The database is available online at <http://www.commonwealthwargraves.org>.
- The Commonwealth War Graves Commission is a non-governmental organization that commemorates the service and sacrifice of Commonwealth soldiers who died during the First World War.
- The database includes information on over 1.5 million Commonwealth soldiers who died during the war, including names, ranks, service numbers, dates of birth and death, and cemeteries where they are buried.
- The database is updated regularly to include new entries as new information becomes available.
- The Commonwealth War Graves Commission also maintains a database of Commonwealth War Dead (CWW) for all Commonwealth dead who died during World War II. The database includes the name, rank, service number, date of birth, date of death, cause of death, and the cemetery where the burial took place. The database is available online at <http://www.cwgc.org>.
- The Commonwealth War Graves Commission is a non-governmental organization that commemorates the service and sacrifice of Commonwealth soldiers who died during the Second World War.
- The database includes information on over 1.5 million Commonwealth soldiers who died during the war, including names, ranks, service numbers, dates of birth and death, and cemeteries where they are buried.
- The database is updated regularly to include new entries as new information becomes available.

Additional information:

- The Commonwealth War Graves Commission maintains a database of Commonwealth War Dead (CWW) for all Commonwealth dead who died during the Second World War. The database includes the name, rank, service number, date of birth, date of death, cause of death, and the cemetery where the burial took place. The database is available online at <http://www.cwgc.org>.
- The Commonwealth War Graves Commission is a non-governmental organization that commemorates the service and sacrifice of Commonwealth soldiers who died during the Second World War.
- The database includes information on over 1.5 million Commonwealth soldiers who died during the war, including names, ranks, service numbers, dates of birth and death, and cemeteries where they are buried.
- The database is updated regularly to include new entries as new information becomes available.

Source:

- The Commonwealth War Graves Commission maintains a database of Commonwealth War Dead (CWW) for all Commonwealth dead who died during the First World War. The database includes the name, rank, service number, date of birth, date of death, cause of death, and the cemetery where the burial took place. The database is available online at <http://www.commonwealthwargraves.org>.
- The Commonwealth War Graves Commission is a non-governmental organization that commemorates the service and sacrifice of Commonwealth soldiers who died during the First World War.
- The database includes information on over 1.5 million Commonwealth soldiers who died during the war, including names, ranks, service numbers, dates of birth and death, and cemeteries where they are buried.
- The database is updated regularly to include new entries as new information becomes available.

Note:

- The Commonwealth War Graves Commission maintains a database of Commonwealth War Dead (CWW) for all Commonwealth dead who died during the Second World War. The database includes the name, rank, service number, date of birth, date of death, cause of death, and the cemetery where the burial took place. The database is available online at <http://www.cwgc.org>.
- The Commonwealth War Graves Commission is a non-governmental organization that commemorates the service and sacrifice of Commonwealth soldiers who died during the Second World War.
- The database includes information on over 1.5 million Commonwealth soldiers who died during the war, including names, ranks, service numbers, dates of birth and death, and cemeteries where they are buried.
- The database is updated regularly to include new entries as new information becomes available.

Additional information:

- The Commonwealth War Graves Commission maintains a database of Commonwealth War Dead (CWW) for all Commonwealth dead who died during the Second World War. The database includes the name, rank, service number, date of birth, date of death, cause of death, and the cemetery where the burial took place. The database is available online at <http://www.cwgc.org>.
- The Commonwealth War Graves Commission is a non-governmental organization that commemorates the service and sacrifice of Commonwealth soldiers who died during the Second World War.
- The database includes information on over 1.5 million Commonwealth soldiers who died during the war, including names, ranks, service numbers, dates of birth and death, and cemeteries where they are buried.
- The database is updated regularly to include new entries as new information becomes available.

Source:
James
Born at Amble, Northumberland, the son of John & Annie Coulson, of 2, Co-op Terrace, Pegswood, Ashington, Unknown
Battalion Territorial Force; Died 25 May 1915
21
Ashington, Memorial Statue,
Ryton, Memorial Cross, Church
23/1592
Northumberland Fusiliers, had died of wounds on 29 July. As if this was not bad
19
25
1915
7
Pioneers.

Archibald
25
Royal Engineers, 449
Chevington & Broomhill War
William
Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)
Norham, Family headstone in St.
Charles Bertram
T R
290252
7
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.
Private
Cité Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentières
Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)
Chevington & Broomhill War
Robert
Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of the late John & Harriet Cowans.
52
Northumberland Fusiliers 1/7
Private
Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper
Northumberland Fusiliers 1/7
14809
Lance-Corporal
Vimy Ridge Memorial (Vimy Ridge Cemetery)
Chevington & Broomhill War
Paul
\'The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919\'; Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 30-32
\(39/38\)
东区
47
Northumberland Fusiliers, 22
Zacchio British Cemetery, Italy

\textcopyright\ 2018 \textregistered\ Druce. All rights reserved.
**The Rev. O. Creighton**

Officer, 35th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force

In 1918 he was posted to Colville Cemetery, Colville, and then sent to the Divisional Burial Ground at Anzac. On 10 June 1919 he was transferred to the Torrington, Devon, Cemetery. He was a resident of Alix, province of Alberta, Canada. The Rev. O. Creighton was the chaplain of the 86th Battalion Territorial Force. He was born in London, England, in 1876, and was educated at Canterbury College. He was the son of Rev. Richard Creighton, who served as Chaplain to the Forces during the Boer War.

**Robert John Crisp**

Private, 2/7th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers

William Crisp's cousin, was killed in action on 18 October 1917 at the Battle of the Somme. He was born in Bamburgh, Northumberland, and enlisted in the Northumberland Fusiliers on 31 August, 1914, at Newcastle upon Tyne. He was educated at Thirston School.

**William Crisp**

Private, 29th Battalion, Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment)

Died 18 October 1917. He was born at Chester Hill, near Bamburgh, Northumberland, and enlisted in the Northumberland Fusiliers on 31 August, 1914, at Newcastle upon Tyne. He was educated at Thirston School. He was the son of Rev. Richard Creighton, who served as Chaplain to the Forces during the Boer War.

**Creighton, Rev. O**

Chaplain at the Somme Battlefields. He was born in London, England, in 1876, and was educated at Canterbury College. He was the son of Rev. Richard Creighton, who served as Chaplain to the Forces during the Boer War.

**Northumberland Fusiliers, 2/7th Battalion**

Robert John Crisp enlisted in the Northumberland Fusiliers on 31 August, 1914, at Newcastle upon Tyne. He was educated at Thirston School. He was the son of Rev. Richard Creighton, who served as Chaplain to the Forces during the Boer War.

**Pozières Memorial (Pozières British Cemetery)**

**Unknown**

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

**Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)**

**Unknown**

Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland.

**Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 2nd Battalion**

Crisp was posted to the 2nd Battalion, Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 2nd Battalion, joining them on 12 October 1916. He was educated at Thirston School.

**Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7th Battalion**

Private, 2nd Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers

Crisp was posted to the 2nd Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7th Battalion, joining them on 12 October 1916. He was educated at Thirston School.

**Thiepval Memorial**

**Unknown**

Officer, 35th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force

In 1918 he was posted to Colville Cemetery, Colville, and then sent to the Divisional Burial Ground at Anzac. On 10 June 1919 he was transferred to the Torrington, Devon, Cemetery. He was a resident of Alix, province of Alberta, Canada. The Rev. O. Creighton was the chaplain of the 86th Battalion Territorial Force. He was born in London, England, in 1876, and was educated at Canterbury College. He was the son of Rev. Richard Creighton, who served as Chaplain to the Forces during the Boer War.

**Robert John Crisp**

Private, 2/7th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers

William Crisp's cousin, was killed in action on 18 October 1917 at the Battle of the Somme. He was born in Bamburgh, Northumberland, and enlisted in the Northumberland Fusiliers on 31 August, 1914, at Newcastle upon Tyne. He was educated at Thirston School. He was the son of Rev. Richard Creighton, who served as Chaplain to the Forces during the Boer War.

**William Crisp**

Private, 29th Battalion, Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment)

Died 18 October 1917. He was born at Chester Hill, near Bamburgh, Northumberland, and enlisted in the Northumberland Fusiliers on 31 August, 1914, at Newcastle upon Tyne. He was educated at Thirston School. He was the son of Rev. Richard Creighton, who served as Chaplain to the Forces during the Boer War.

**Creighton, Rev. O**

Chaplain at the Somme Battlefields. He was born in London, England, in 1876, and was educated at Canterbury College. He was the son of Rev. Richard Creighton, who served as Chaplain to the Forces during the Boer War.

**Northumberland Fusiliers, 2/7th Battalion**

Robert John Crisp enlisted in the Northumberland Fusiliers on 31 August, 1914, at Newcastle upon Tyne. He was educated at Thirston School. He was the son of Rev. Richard Creighton, who served as Chaplain to the Forces during the Boer War.

**Pozières Memorial (Pozières British Cemetery)**

**Unknown**

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

**Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)**

**Unknown**

Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland.

**Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 2nd Battalion**

Crisp was posted to the 2nd Battalion, Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 2nd Battalion, joining them on 12 October 1916. He was educated at Thirston School.

**Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7th Battalion**

Private, 2nd Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers

Crisp was posted to the 2nd Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7th Battalion, joining them on 12 October 1916. He was educated at Thirston School.

**Thiepval Memorial**

**Unknown**

Officer, 35th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force

In 1918 he was posted to Colville Cemetery, Colville, and then sent to the Divisional Burial Ground at Anzac. On 10 June 1919 he was transferred to the Torrington, Devon, Cemetery. He was a resident of Alix, province of Alberta, Canada. The Rev. O. Creighton was the chaplain of the 86th Battalion Territorial Force. He was born in London, England, in 1876, and was educated at Canterbury College. He was the son of Rev. Richard Creighton, who served as Chaplain to the Forces during the Boer War.

**Robert John Crisp**

Private, 2/7th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers

William Crisp's cousin, was killed in action on 18 October 1917 at the Battle of the Somme. He was born in Bamburgh, Northumberland, and enlisted in the Northumberland Fusiliers on 31 August, 1914, at Newcastle upon Tyne. He was educated at Thirston School. He was the son of Rev. Richard Creighton, who served as Chaplain to the Forces during the Boer War.

**William Crisp**

Private, 29th Battalion, Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment)

Died 18 October 1917. He was born at Chester Hill, near Bamburgh, Northumberland, and enlisted in the Northumberland Fusiliers on 31 August, 1914, at Newcastle upon Tyne. He was educated at Thirston School. He was the son of Rev. Richard Creighton, who served as Chaplain to the Forces during the Boer War.

**Creighton, Rev. O**

Chaplain at the Somme Battlefields. He was born in London, England, in 1876, and was educated at Canterbury College. He was the son of Rev. Richard Creighton, who served as Chaplain to the Forces during the Boer War.

**Northumberland Fusiliers, 2/7th Battalion**

Robert John Crisp enlisted in the Northumberland Fusiliers on 31 August, 1914, at Newcastle upon Tyne. He was educated at Thirston School. He was the son of Rev. Richard Creighton, who served as Chaplain to the Forces during the Boer War.

**Pozières Memorial (Pozières British Cemetery)**

**Unknown**

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

**Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)**

**Unknown**

Enlisted at Bedlington, Northumberland.

**Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 2nd Battalion**

Crisp was posted to the 2nd Battalion, Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 2nd Battalion, joining them on 12 October 1916. He was educated at Thirston School.

**Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7th Battalion**

Private, 2nd Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers

Crisp was posted to the 2nd Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7th Battalion, joining them on 12 October 1916. He was educated at Thirston School.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Place of Burial</th>
<th>Other Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| George | 1916 | 1940 | Private | Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Regiment), 2/5 (Service) Battalion Territorial Force | cemetery | In the UK, Army Payroll Number 697608 (available via Ancestry.co.uk); Harry Culley as the monument at the Cemetery, presumably his name.
| William | 1896 | 1918 | Lance-Corporal | Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 11 (Service) Battalion Territorial Force | cemetery | In the UK, Army Payroll Number 697608 (available via Ancestry.co.uk); Harry Culley as the monument at the Cemetery, presumably his name.
| James | 1895 | 1918 | Private | East Yorks (Yorkshire Regiment), 11 (Service) Battalion Territorial Force | cemetery | In the UK, Army Payroll Number 697608 (available via Ancestry.co.uk); Harry Culley as the monument at the Cemetery, presumably his name.
| Richard | 1896 | 1918 | Private | East Yorks (Yorkshire Regiment), 11 (Service) Battalion Territorial Force | cemetery | In the UK, Army Payroll Number 697608 (available via Ancestry.co.uk); Harry Culley as the monument at the Cemetery, presumably his name.
| Geoffrey | 1896 | 1918 | Private | East Yorks (Yorkshire Regiment), 11 (Service) Battalion Territorial Force | cemetery | In the UK, Army Payroll Number 697608 (available via Ancestry.co.uk); Harry Culley as the monument at the Cemetery, presumably his name.
| E W | 1896 | 1918 | Private | East Yorks (Yorkshire Regiment), 11 (Service) Battalion Territorial Force | cemetery | In the UK, Army Payroll Number 697608 (available via Ancestry.co.uk); Harry Culley as the monument at the Cemetery, presumably his name.
| Alex | 1895 | 1918 | Private | East Yorks (Yorkshire Regiment), 11 (Service) Battalion Territorial Force | cemetery | In the UK, Army Payroll Number 697608 (available via Ancestry.co.uk); Harry Culley as the monument at the Cemetery, presumably his name.
| Edith | 1896 | 1918 | Private | East Yorks (Yorkshire Regiment), 11 (Service) Battalion Territorial Force | cemetery | In the UK, Army Payroll Number 697608 (available via Ancestry.co.uk); Harry Culley as the monument at the Cemetery, presumably his name.
| W E | 1896 | 1918 | Private | East Yorks (Yorkshire Regiment), 11 (Service) Battalion Territorial Force | cemetery | In the UK, Army Payroll Number 697608 (available via Ancestry.co.uk); Harry Culley as the monument at the Cemetery, presumably his name.
| J D | 1896 | 1918 | Private | East Yorks (Yorkshire Regiment), 11 (Service) Battalion Territorial Force | cemetery | In the UK, Army Payroll Number 697608 (available via Ancestry.co.uk); Harry Culley as the monument at the Cemetery, presumably his name.

**Notes:**
- Culley first disembarked on 12 May 1915 at which time he was 26 years old. The WW1 Service Medal & Award Roll, 1914-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk) records Culley’s mother & sole legatee as Jane.
- Culley appears to have been serving with the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 9 (Service) Battalion Territorial Force, prior to serving with the 9th (Service) Battalion East Yorks (Yorkshire Regiment) Territorial Force on 10/06/1915.
- Culley was seriously wounded at St. Jean, on 1 June 1915, & died at No. 14 General Hospital, Brussels on 01/06/1916. Culley's father was a Trinity House Boatman & Pilot.
- Culley was born 16 September 1896, the third son of Margaret & the late William Cuthbertson, of Bamborough Castle Hotel, Bamborough, Northumberland. He was seriously wounded at St. Jean, on 1 June 1915, & died at No. 14 General Hospital, Brussels on 01/06/1916. Culley's father was a Trinity House Boatman & Pilot.
- Culley was born 16 September 1896, the third son of Margaret & the late William Cuthbertson, of Bamborough Castle Hotel, Bamborough, Northumberland. He was seriously wounded at St. Jean, on 1 June 1915, & died at No. 14 General Hospital, Brussels on 01/06/1916. Culley's father was a Trinity House Boatman & Pilot.
- Culley was born 16 September 1896, the third son of Margaret & the late William Cuthbertson, of Bamborough Castle Hotel, Bamborough, Northumberland. He was seriously wounded at St. Jean, on 1 June 1915, & died at No. 14 General Hospital, Brussels on 01/06/1916. Culley's father was a Trinity House Boatman & Pilot.
Davidson, James
24th (Service) Battalion, Durham Light Infantry, 1914-1918
Gazetted 25th April 1916
16/10/1915
19/08/1915
3467
Unknown

A J
(During the First World War, his rank was Private)
Son of John & the late Ethel Davidson, of Station Road, Ashington, Northumberland.

N.B. 'Soldiers Died in the Great War' states 'A J Davidson', but in September 1916 it was found necessary to begin an extension. It is in Labour Hospital. The majority of the dead were buried in the city cemetery at St. Sever, but in September 1916 it was found necessary to begin an extension. It is in Labour Hospital. The majority of the dead were buried in the city cemetery at St. Sever, but in September 1916 it was found necessary to begin an extension.

James Davidson was born on 11 September 1892, at Carham, Northumberland, the eldest son of the late Rev. William Oliver Darling, Rector of Rothill, Whittingham. There is no mention of his parents in the census records. James was a forester, Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth.

In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth.

In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth. In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill.

Seven generations of the family were living together in 1911. Davidson's father, George Darling, was born in Alnwick and his grandfather had been born in Gosforth.

Died of wounds received.

In 1911 Davidson, then 18, was a Forester on an estate & was still living at Rothill. Isabella Snr. had died & Isabella had been born at Gosforth.

Born about 1890 at Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Died in the Mediterranean theatre of operations.

For Institute, Dudley, 1920.

For Duke's School, Dudley, 1920.

For Denwick, Basra Memorial, Iraq

For Institute, Dudley, 1920.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Cause of Death</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Dawson</td>
<td>23 October 1886</td>
<td>30 April 1918</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Died as result of an accident in Ireland.</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>The spelling of Dawson's father's Christian name is per the UK, Army Register of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929, available via Ancestry.co.uk.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Davis</td>
<td>20 January 1890</td>
<td>19 April 1918</td>
<td>Royal Field Artillery, 'C' Battery</td>
<td>Sergeant</td>
<td>Died, France &amp; Flanders.</td>
<td>Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)</td>
<td>The connection with Ellingham, Northumberland, is unclear.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. Davison</td>
<td>3 November 1898</td>
<td>20 April 1916</td>
<td>King's Royal Rifle Corps</td>
<td>Lance-Corporal</td>
<td>Died of wounds received.</td>
<td>Helles Memorial, Gallipoli, Turkey</td>
<td>One of two sons lost: see, also, Andrew Davison (Services) Battalion, 'A' Company, 3/4th Battalion (Service) Battalion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Davison</td>
<td>8 January 1876</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment)</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Died of wounds received.</td>
<td>Thiepval Memorial</td>
<td>N.B. The spelling of Davison does not appear on the Alnwick War Memorial or the Roll of Honour in the Northumberland Archives. Davison married at Edinburgh, 26 December 1902, Helen (nee McAlpine) (Service) Battalion, Collingwood Battalion, 'A' Company, 4th Battalion (Service) Battalion. Davison was living with his father, who described himself as a Medical Man, &amp; older sister Ruth Rumney Davis. The 1911 Census records Davison (Sergeant in the Yorkshire Regiment), b. about 1863, at 46, Cowgatehead, Gateshead, County Durham. Davis was a Medical Student. He died just 6 days before the end of war, his death was registered in Alnwick district. He was son of Thomas &amp; Frances, Postman in Amble, Northumberland for nine years. Davison was living with his father, who described himself as a Medical Man, &amp; older sister Ruth Rumney Davis. The 1911 Census records Davison (Sergeant in the Yorkshire Regiment), b. about 1863, at 46, Cowgatehead, Gateshead, County Durham. Davison was a Medical Student. He died just 6 days before the end of war, his death was registered in Alnwick district.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Private A. Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland.

Private A. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

For Embleton, 3/2nd Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers, 22nd (Service) Battalion Territorial Force.


He was a partner in Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 58-59

He was a partner in Costelloe's Miners' Store & later the Netherby Arms Hotel. Formerly 4612, Durham Light Infantry.

If Dawson's Executor as & 47125, Private Thomas William Dawson, who died of wounds received at Arras, Memorial: Faubourg d’Amiens Cemetery, 25/10/1918, 35385.

If 47125 is correct, Dawson enlisted at Norwich, Norfolk. Dawson. 1 July 1916; refer to separate entry, below

Son of the late William Denton, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland & Mrs. Denton, of Queen Anne's Mansions, South Gosforth, Newcastle. Effie (b. about 1873, at Tranent; a Journeyman Tailor), Martha (b. about 1876, at Gladsmuir, Haddingtonshire), by his late wife, Sarah Ann (b. about 1849, at Cramond, Edinburgh). One of two sons lost - see, also, Arthur Denmead (47125, Formerly 174211, Royal Engineers). Daughter to Farquhar Jnr., Stella Louise Farquhar, Jessie Elaine, & Iris Mary (Denmead), by his wife, Mary (née Carr; b. 1867, at Christon Bank, near Embleton; a Dressmaker's Assistant), his second wife, Sarah Anne, of Herbert Street, Amble, Northumberland. In 1911, the Denmead family lived at 23, Victoria Street, Southwold, Suffolk.

Dawson was a partner in Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 58-59

He was a partner in Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 58-59

He was a partner in Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 58-59

He was a partner in Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 58-59

Dawson's Executor as & 47125, Private Thomas William Dawson, who died of wounds received at Arras, Memorial: Faubourg d’Amiens Cemetery, 25/10/1918, 35385.

If Dawson's Executor as & 47125, Private Thomas William Dawson, who died of wounds received at Arras, Memorial: Faubourg d’Amiens Cemetery, 25/10/1918, 35385.

If Dawson's Executor as & 47125, Private Thomas William Dawson, who died of wounds received at Arras, Memorial: Faubourg d’Amiens Cemetery, 25/10/1918, 35385.

If Dawson's Executor as & 47125, Private Thomas William Dawson, who died of wounds received at Arras, Memorial: Faubourg d’Amiens Cemetery, 25/10/1918, 35385.
Private John Richardson Dodds

Born on 22 November 1889, at Longhoughton, Northumberland, the son of Mary Dodds & the late Thomas Robert Dodds. Dinsdale was educated at the Duke’s School, Alnwick.

In 1901 Dodds was living in Glanton with his father, who was a Joiner, his mother & two younger brothers, Thomas W. and Ralph. In 1911 he was living at Acton, Eshott, with his parents.

In 1921 Dodds was living at Acton & Eshott with his wife, Agnes Dodds, & there were five children of the family. Shortly after he moved to Acton & Eshott he married Mary Dodds, who was the daughter of Thomas Dodds & Mary Dodds.

On 22 November 1889, at Longhoughton, Northumberland, the son of Mary Dodds & the late Thomas Robert Dodds. Dinsdale was educated at the Duke’s School, Alnwick.

In 1901 Dodds was living in Glanton with his father, who was a Joiner, his mother & two younger brothers, Thomas W. and Ralph. In 1911 he was living at Acton, Eshott, with his parents.

In 1921 Dodds was living at Acton & Eshott with his wife, Agnes Dodds, & there were five children of the family. Shortly after he moved to Acton & Eshott he married Mary Dodds, who was the daughter of Thomas Dodds & Mary Dodds.

On 22 November 1889, at Longhoughton, Northumberland, the son of Mary Dodds & the late Thomas Robert Dodds. Dinsdale was educated at the Duke’s School, Alnwick.

In 1901 Dodds was living in Glanton with his father, who was a Joiner, his mother & two younger brothers, Thomas W. and Ralph. In 1911 he was living at Acton, Eshott, with his parents.

In 1921 Dodds was living at Acton & Eshott with his wife, Agnes Dodds, & there were five children of the family. Shortly after he moved to Acton & Eshott he married Mary Dodds, who was the daughter of Thomas Dodds & Mary Dodds.

On 22 November 1889, at Longhoughton, Northumberland, the son of Mary Dodds & the late Thomas Robert Dodds. Dinsdale was educated at the Duke’s School, Alnwick.

In 1901 Dodds was living in Glanton with his father, who was a Joiner, his mother & two younger brothers, Thomas W. and Ralph. In 1911 he was living at Acton, Eshott, with his parents.

In 1921 Dodds was living at Acton & Eshott with his wife, Agnes Dodds, & there were five children of the family. Shortly after he moved to Acton & Eshott he married Mary Dodds, who was the daughter of Thomas Dodds & Mary Dodds.

On 22 November 1889, at Longhoughton, Northumberland, the son of Mary Dodds & the late Thomas Robert Dodds. Dinsdale was educated at the Duke’s School, Alnwick.

In 1901 Dodds was living in Glanton with his father, who was a Joiner, his mother & two younger brothers, Thomas W. and Ralph. In 1911 he was living at Acton, Eshott, with his parents.

In 1921 Dodds was living at Acton & Eshott with his wife, Agnes Dodds, & there were five children of the family. Shortly after he moved to Acton & Eshott he married Mary Dodds, who was the daughter of Thomas Dodds & Mary Dodds.
Douglas John

Johns William

Douglas John

Douglas John

Brydon John

Robert John

Donaldson Andrew

Douglas John

All text is extracted directly from the image.
The U.K., De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-18; Part 4; Page 50

Born at Belford, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Susan Dunlop, of High Street, Belford.

Alnwick War Memorial

Died of wounds received.

Source: coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk

18562 coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk

1914-1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, Northumberland

Source: Northumberland Archives

Died at No.1 Canadian General Hospital, France.

N.B. Originally published by 'Alnwick Mercury'; 02-09-1916

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion

Northumberland Fusiliers, 23rd (Service) Battalion
Private

J

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Chevington & Broomhill War

There is no trace whatsoever of an H. Edward on the CWGC website & only a single

Private

21

Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)

37156

John

12/11/1915

Royal Engineers

Enlisted at Ripon, Yorkshire

John

For Duke's School, Dudley

25

Thomas

Private

(1)

Unknown

Enlisted at Darlington, County Durham.

Private

Unknown

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Royal Fusiliers, 1/6

H

newmp.org.uk

Private

Lance-Corporal

T

290291

Unknown

Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)

37156

John

02/06/1916

Chevington & Broomhill War

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Private

Unknown

Northumberland Fusiliers, 22

Unknown

Ashington, Memorial Statue,

28

Unknown

'UK, De Ruvigny’s Roll of Honour, 1914-18'; Part 1; Page 124

28

20

34674

Unknown

Private

Unknown

28

24

Rose Knox of Belper, Derbyshire; September 2017

Unknown

31

Walker Egdell

12530

newmp.org.uk

J G

2562

NA_ACG_11-05-1918

Unknown

Northumberland Fusiliers, 13

Unknown

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Private

Unknown

279455

Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1

27

Walker

Egdell, Walker Egdell

Born at Alnmouth, Northumberland, the son of Martha Earl & the late William Earl.

Private

Private

J G

2562

NA_ACG_11-05-1918

Unknown

Northumberland Fusiliers, 13

Unknown

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

C

Charles

D J B

Cambrai East Military Cemetery

291100

Royal Fusiliers (City of London) Regiment, 3

Son of Thomas & Jane Edwards, of 43 Hedgehope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth.

newmp.org.uk

279455

Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1

27

Walker

Egdell, Walker Egdell

Born on 29 May 1881, the son of Robert & Thomasina (variously Thomasine & Thomason)

Private

Private

J G

2562

NA_ACG_11-05-1918

Unknown

Northumberland Fusiliers, 13

Unknown

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

C

Charles

D J B

Cambrai East Military Cemetery

291100

Royal Fusiliers (City of London) Regiment, 3

Son of Thomas & Jane Edwards, of 43 Hedgehope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth, Northumberland.

newmp.org.uk

279455

Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1

27

Walker

Egdell, Walker Egdell

Born on 29 May 1881, the son of Robert & Thomasina (variously Thomasine & Thomason)

Private

Private

J G

2562

NA_ACG_11-05-1918

Unknown

Northumberland Fusiliers, 13

Unknown

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

C

Charles

D J B

Cambrai East Military Cemetery

291100

Royal Fusiliers (City of London) Regiment, 3

Son of Thomas & Jane Edwards, of 43 Hedgehope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth, Northumberland.

newmp.org.uk

279455

Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1

27

Walker

Egdell, Walker Egdell

Born on 29 May 1881, the son of Robert & Thomasina (variously Thomasine & Thomason)

Private

Private

J G

2562

NA_ACG_11-05-1918

Unknown

Northumberland Fusiliers, 13

Unknown

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

C

Charles

D J B

Cambrai East Military Cemetery

291100

Royal Fusiliers (City of London) Regiment, 3

Son of Thomas & Jane Edwards, of 43 Hedgehope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth, Northumberland.

newmp.org.uk

279455

Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1

27

Walker

Egdell, Walker Egdell

Born on 29 May 1881, the son of Robert & Thomasina (variously Thomasine & Thomason)

Private

Private

J G

2562

NA_ACG_11-05-1918

Unknown

Northumberland Fusiliers, 13

Unknown

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

C

Charles

D J B

Cambrai East Military Cemetery

291100

Royal Fusiliers (City of London) Regiment, 3

Son of Thomas & Jane Edwards, of 43 Hedgehope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth, Northumberland.

newmp.org.uk

279455

Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1

27

Walker

Egdell, Walker Egdell

Born on 29 May 1881, the son of Robert & Thomasina (variously Thomasine & Thomason)

Private

Private

J G

2562

NA_ACG_11-05-1918

Unknown

Northumberland Fusiliers, 13

Unknown

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

C

Charles

D J B

Cambrai East Military Cemetery

291100

Royal Fusiliers (City of London) Regiment, 3

Son of Thomas & Jane Edwards, of 43 Hedgehope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth, Northumberland.

newmp.org.uk

279455

Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1

27

Walker

Egdell, Walker Egdell

Born on 29 May 1881, the son of Robert & Thomasina (variously Thomasine & Thomason)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Service Branch</th>
<th>Service No.</th>
<th>Memorial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (Tommy)</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Royal Engineers, 128th Battalion</td>
<td>45898</td>
<td>Huts Cemetery, Dickebusch, near Ieper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>York &amp; Lancaster Regiment, 2nd Battalion</td>
<td>57953</td>
<td>Thiepval Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>East Lancashire Regiment, 2nd Battalion</td>
<td>18608</td>
<td>Uplands Cemetery, Magny-la-Fosse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Herbert Malcolm</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Durham Light Infantry, 12th Battalion</td>
<td>3247</td>
<td>Loos Memorial (Dud Corner Cemetery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Douglass Elliott</td>
<td>Corporal</td>
<td>Territorial Force, Field Company, 1st Battalion</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Vis-en-Artois Memorial (Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources:
- "Soldiers Died in the Great War, 1914-1924" available via Ancestry.co.uk
- Rolls of Honour in the Northumberland Hall, which is probably him.
- The 1891 Census records Elliott, aged 3, as living at Pottergate Place with father John, a Tobacconist, & mother Elizabeth, plus five siblings.

N.B.
- "records the year of death as 1916."
Private John Fettis.

Little information is available on Fettis from a search of the military records of Alnwick, Buckley's History of the East Mudros Military Cemetery, Limnos, Greece

Unknown

I Lothians & Border Horse Yeomanry

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

20

(unknown

Amble War Memorial

22

Jerome

22128

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

220058

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Amble War Memorial

24

21

300111

Mercantile Marine,

Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 6

E Officer

John

Corporal

Isaac

Fusilier.co.uk/north_east_northumberland_ww1_great_war_casualties/

Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)

Royal Garrison Artillery, Argyll Mountain Battalion

07/01/1918

Web - en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HMS_Aboukir_(1900)

, together with two of her sister ships, the Cressy-class armoured cruiser Aboukir and the light cruiser Cressy, was sunk by the German submarine U-9 on 22 December 1917 during the Battle of Jutland in the North Sea.

Open patrol log entries on the MS Aboukir are available online, which can be examined for more details on the sinking.

Fife appears to have been discharged from service after being wounded. It seems that he will soon be better & home to see you all.

Writing to his mother from hospital in Aberdeen: I have got 22 shrapnel wounds in my leg, arm, shoulder & hip. The doctor was in a hurry to get me away. I had to go to hospital. I am writing this in hotel and will post it as soon as possible.

N.B. Formerly 7/1595, Northumberland Fusiliers.

Awarded '15 Star, Victory & British War Medals.

Fife's younger brother, Private Wilfred Fife, served with the Army Service Corps.

Pre-enlistment occupation: Colliery Labourer.

Born at Wooler, the oldest son of George & Eleanor J Fife. Seven siblings: John James (b. about 1869; at Wooler; a Chimney Sweep), James (b. about 1871; at Gospel Hall, Roxburgh, Scotland), Robert (b. about 1871; at Gospel Hall, Roxburgh, Scotland), Alfred (b. about 1908); Thomas (b. about 1902); Robert (b. about 1904), & Christopher, both born at Alwinton, Northumberland.

No other known family members.

In the 1911 Census, Fenwicke Clennell, 24, was single & described as being of Private Means. He shared lodgings with two other lodgers, Henry & Christopher, both born at Alwinton, Northumberland.

The spelling of Fenwicke Clennell varies depending on source, with or without an 'e' at the end of Fenwicke & with or without a 'k' at the end of Clennell.

In 1911, the family was living at Quarrington, Northumberland.

In the 1911 Census, Fenwicke Clennell, 24, was single & described as being of Private Means. He shared lodgings with two other lodgers, Henry & Christopher, both born at Alwinton, Northumberland.

The spelling of Fenwicke Clennell varies depending on source, with or without an 'e' at the end of Fenwicke & with or without a 'k' at the end of Clennell.

Christopher was a Colliery Labourer. Fenwicke was a Chimney Sweep.

The family was established at Harbottle Castle by 1901, with the addition of Fenwicke Clennell's two brothers, George & Robert. The family was now held at Woodhorn Museum & now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives. The spelling of Fenwicke Clennell varies depending on source, with or without an 'e' at the end of Fenwicke & with or without a 'k' at the end of Clennell.

Christopher was a Colliery Labourer. Fenwicke was a Chimney Sweep.

The family was established at Harbottle Castle by 1901, with the addition of Fenwicke Clennell's two brothers, George & Robert. The family was now held at Woodhorn Museum & now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives. The spelling of Fenwicke Clennell varies depending on source, with or without an 'e' at the end of Fenwicke & with or without a 'k' at the end of Clennell.

Christopher was a Colliery Labourer. Fenwicke was a Chimney Sweep.

The family was established at Harbottle Castle by 1901, with the addition of Fenwicke Clennell's two brothers, George & Robert. The family was now held at Woodhorn Museum & now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives. The spelling of Fenwicke Clennell varies depending on source, with or without an 'e' at the end of Fenwicke & with or without a 'k' at the end of Clennell.

Christopher was a Colliery Labourer. Fenwicke was a Chimney Sweep.

The family was established at Harbottle Castle by 1901, with the addition of Fenwicke Clennell's two brothers, George & Robert. The family was now held at Woodhorn Museum & now held at Woodhorn Museum & Northumberland Archives. The spelling of Fenwicke Clennell varies depending on source, with or without an 'e' at the end of Fenwicke & with or without a 'k' at the end of Clennell.

Christopher was a Colliery Labourer. Fenwicke was a Chimney Sweep.
A J of Earsdon House, High Street, Belford, Northumberland. They married 29/5/19. They enlisted respectively in the 1st and 2nd Battalion, Tyneside Scottish, during the First World War.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. 33/35 records a second / previous regimental service - 2649.

Previously served with the 1st/2nd Northumberland Yeomanry.

Born about 1894, at Newcastle, the son of John Alexander Forrest (b. about 1856; a Whinstone stone-cutter, at Longhoughton) & Isabella. Forster's older brothers followed their father into the Painting & Decorating trade while, in 1911, his older sister was a Butcher's Assistant. Religion: Methodism. Pre-war occupation: Mechanic. Source: Ancestry.co.uk searches reveal two men by the name of Robert Forster born at Longhoughton, Northumberland, one of whom is classed as a Butcher.

Source: UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk). The death of his mother on 10 October 1912, Thomas & Foggin's wife, Maggie, followed him out to Australia.

Born 1885 in Glanton, Foggin was the second son of George Foggin (b. about 1856; at Longhoughton; a Coal Exporter) & Mary Ann (b. about 1858; at Berwick-upon-Tweed). All places in Northumberland. He completed & signed by Foggin on behalf of the family. The 1911 Census reveals that, following the death of her husband, the Grocery Shop in Front Street, Glanton was being run by her late wife.

One of 2 sons lost - see, also, Trooper Robert Foreman (Doncaster Crematorium, 1914-1918 Memorial Stone 30, 31 - 1914, 1915). The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk).

Born on 17 March 1886, the fifth son of the late Churchill Flintoff, of Hill House, Bondgate Within, Alnwick, Northumberland, and his wife, Elizabeth (b. about 1856; at Longhoughton). Flintoff was then married & an out-of-work Coachman. Thomas, age 23, was still single & an out-of-work Plumber while Edgar, age 27, was married & a Ship Painter.

Source: UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk). One of the 2 sons lost: see, also, Private Arthur John Flintoff (Regimental service - 36849; Australia Imperial Force, 4th Tunnelling Company, 3rd Tunnelling Battalion). The 1911 Census reveals that, following the death of her husband, the Grocery Shop in Front Street, Glanton was being run by his late wife.

Source: UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk).

Sergeant - 5018 Infantry Battalion; Died 1 May 1915

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7th Battalion, in April 1915. Shortly afterwards, went to the Dardanelles, where he was killed in action.

Source: UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk). Previously served with the 1st/2nd Northumberland Yeomanry.

Source: UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk). The 1911 Census reveals that, following the death of her husband, the Grocery Shop in Front Street, Glanton was being run by her late wife.

Source: UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk). The death of his mother on 10 October 1912, Thomas & Foggin's wife, Maggie, followed him out to Australia.

One of two sons lost: see, also, Private William Foreman (Regimental service - 375/4; Australian Imperial Force, 4th Tunnelling Company, 3rd Tunnelling Battalion). The 1911 Census reveals that, following the death of her husband, the Grocery Shop in Front Street, Glanton was being run by his late wife.

Source: UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk).

One of two sons lost: see, also, Trooper Robert Foreman (Doncaster Crematorium, 1914-1918 Memorial Stone 30, 31 - 1914, 1915). The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk). One of the 2 sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant Randolph Alexander Flintoff (Regimental service - 1127; Australian Imperial Force, 4th Tunnelling Company, 3rd Tunnelling Battalion). The 1911 Census reveals that, following the death of her husband, the Grocery Shop in Front Street, Glanton was being run by his late wife.

Source: UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk). Source: newmp.org.uk. The 1911 Census reveals that, following the death of her husband, the Grocery Shop in Front Street, Glanton was being run by his late wife.

Source: UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk). The death of his mother on 10 October 1912, Thomas & Foggin's wife, Maggie, followed him out to Australia.

Source: UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk). The death of his mother on 10 October 1912, Thomas & Foggin's wife, Maggie, followed him out to Australia.

Source: UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk). The 1911 Census reveals that, following the death of her husband, the Grocery Shop in Front Street, Glanton was being run by her late wife.

Source: UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk). The death of her husband, Thomas, on 10 October 1912, is recorded on the Glanton URC. Gladwin's memorial plaque.

Source: UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk). One of the 2 sons lost: see, also, Private Arthur John Flintoff (Regimental service - 36849; Australia Imperial Force, 4th Tunnelling Company, 3rd Tunnelling Battalion). The 1911 Census reveals that, following the death of her husband, the Grocery Shop in Front Street, Glanton was being run by his late wife.

Source: UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk). The death of her husband, Thomas, on 10 October 1912, is recorded on the Glanton URC. Gladwin's memorial plaque.

Source: UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Johnston</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Territorial Force (Pioneers)</td>
<td>15/11/1916</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td><a href="https://newmp.org.uk">newmp.org.uk</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clark</td>
<td>Lance-Corporal</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>25/09/1915</td>
<td>Shilbottle, St. James' Churchyard</td>
<td><a href="#">Shilbottle War Memorial</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Gray</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 14</td>
<td>01/09/1916</td>
<td>St. Erme Communal Cemetery</td>
<td><a href="#">St. Erme Communal Cemetery Extension</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td>Lance-Corporal</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>25/09/1915</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper</td>
<td><a href="#">Menin Gate Memorial</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Gray</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 12</td>
<td>29/07/1917</td>
<td>Warlencourt British Cemetery</td>
<td><a href="#">Warlencourt British Cemetery</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Glendinning</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>20/07/1916</td>
<td>Thiepval Memorial</td>
<td><a href="#">Thiepval Memorial</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Green</td>
<td>Pioneer</td>
<td>Territorial Force (Pioneers)</td>
<td>15/11/1916</td>
<td>Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)</td>
<td><a href="#">Arras Memorial</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Burnett</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Hussars, 2</td>
<td>7388</td>
<td>Alnwick War Memorial</td>
<td><a href="#">Alnwick War Memorial</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Graham</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Tyneside Scottish</td>
<td>7614</td>
<td>Belford War Memorial</td>
<td><a href="#">Belford War Memorial</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham Goffin</td>
<td>Lance-Corporal</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 23</td>
<td>07/05/1918</td>
<td>Jonchery-sur-Vesle British Cemetery</td>
<td><a href="#">Jonchery-sur-Vesle British Cemetery</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Gray</td>
<td>Lance-Corporal</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 20</td>
<td>2263</td>
<td>Seaton Hirst (St. John's) Churchyard</td>
<td><a href="#">Seaton Hirst (St. John's) Churchyard</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Goodfellow</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 16</td>
<td>270724</td>
<td>Alnmouth War Memorial</td>
<td><a href="#">Alnmouth War Memorial</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Green</td>
<td>Pioneer</td>
<td>Territorial Force (Pioneers)</td>
<td>290306</td>
<td>Lance Corporal</td>
<td><a href="#">Lancaster War Memorial</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Burnett</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 3</td>
<td>34676</td>
<td>Hazebrouck Communal Cemetery</td>
<td><a href="#">Hazebrouck Communal Cemetery</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Gray</td>
<td>Lance-Corporal</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 2</td>
<td>29/07/1917</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper</td>
<td><a href="#">Menin Gate Memorial</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gray</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 23</td>
<td>07/05/1918</td>
<td>Jonchery-sur-Vesle British Cemetery</td>
<td><a href="#">Jonchery-sur-Vesle British Cemetery</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham Goffin</td>
<td>Lance-Corporal</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 2</td>
<td>29/07/1917</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper</td>
<td><a href="#">Menin Gate Memorial</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Graham</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Tyneside Scottish</td>
<td>7614</td>
<td>Belford War Memorial</td>
<td><a href="#">Belford War Memorial</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham Goffin</td>
<td>Lance-Corporal</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 2</td>
<td>29/07/1917</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper</td>
<td><a href="#">Menin Gate Memorial</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Burnett</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 15</td>
<td>2490</td>
<td>Shilbottle, St. James' Churchyard</td>
<td><a href="#">Shilbottle War Memorial</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Graham</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Tyneside Scottish</td>
<td>7614</td>
<td>Belford War Memorial</td>
<td><a href="#">Belford War Memorial</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham Goffin</td>
<td>Lance-Corporal</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 2</td>
<td>29/07/1917</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper</td>
<td><a href="#">Menin Gate Memorial</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Burnett</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 15</td>
<td>2490</td>
<td>Shilbottle, St. James' Churchyard</td>
<td><a href="#">Shilbottle War Memorial</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- *Private* was the highest rank held by Territorial Force soldiers before they were called up for active service.
- *Lance-Corporal* was the highest rank held by Territorial Force soldiers while they were still serving in the Territorial Force.
- *Pioneer* was a role in the Territorial Force known as the Special Company, often involved in counter-gas attack missions.

**Additional Information:**
- The Territorial Force was a reserve force of the British Army that was mobilized in 1914 to support the Expeditionary Force sent to France.
- The Territorial Force was split into four divisions: the 1st Line, the 2nd Line, the 3rd Line, and the 4th Line. The 1st Line was made up of regular soldiers, while the 2nd Line was made up of reservists who were called up to active service.
- The Territorial Force was a key part of the British war effort in World War I, providing the bulk of the soldiers who were mobilized to fight in France and Flanders.

**Sources:**
- The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929.
- "The Valley Remembers"; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2014.
- "Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names"; Eleanor George [formerly Hall]; 2009.
- [newmp.org.uk](https://newmp.org.uk) for websites with obvious links to the wider Alnwick, Amble, Rothbury, & Wooler districts.
- [Acton, Eshott, Swarland & Thirston Church](#) for website with obvious links to the wider Belford district.

**Personal Information:**
- John Thomas was born at Whittingham, Northumberland, the son of Walter & Helen Gray, of Belmont, Alnmouth, Northumberland.
- Andrew Gray was born at Anfield Plain, County Durham, the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Grant, of 276, Milburn Road, Seaton Hirst, Northumberland.
- Matthew Burnett was born at Alnwick, the son of Matthew Burnett & Anne Goodfellow, of 6, Bondgate Within, Alnwick.

**References:**
- [newmp.org.uk](https://newmp.org.uk) for websites with obvious links to the wider Alnwick, Amble, Rothbury, & Wooler districts.
- [Acton, Eshott, Swarland & Thirston Church](#) for website with obvious links to the wider Belford district.

**Additional Information:**
- The Territorial Force was a reserve force of the British Army that was mobilized in 1914 to support the Expeditionary Force sent to France.
- The Territorial Force was split into four divisions: the 1st Line, the 2nd Line, the 3rd Line, and the 4th Line. The 1st Line was made up of regular soldiers, while the 2nd Line was made up of reservists who were called up to active service.
- The Territorial Force was a key part of the British war effort in World War I, providing the bulk of the soldiers who were mobilized to fight in France and Flanders.

**Sources:**
- The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929.
- "The Valley Remembers"; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2014.
- [newmp.org.uk](https://newmp.org.uk) for websites with obvious links to the wider Alnwick, Amble, Rothbury, & Wooler districts.
- [Acton, Eshott, Swarland & Thirston Church](#) for website with obvious links to the wider Belford district.

**Personal Information:**
- John Thomas was born at Whittingham, Northumberland, the son of Walter & Helen Gray, of Belmont, Alnmouth, Northumberland.
- Andrew Gray was born at Anfield Plain, County Durham, the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Grant, of 276, Milburn Road, Seaton Hirst, Northumberland.
- Matthew Burnett was born at Alnwick, the son of Matthew Burnett & Anne Goodfellow, of 6, Bondgate Within, Alnwick.
The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919; Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall;
John

After training as a Stonemason, Grey served 3 years in the Coldstream Guards 2
62371
'Soldiers Died' shows as Tank Corps
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry (East
) a John Robertson found the body of Cole / Grey
Brookwood Cemetery, Surrey
214459
Rennington, All Saints' Church
751351
Private
291101
), also in the
28/10/1918
Battalion; KIA 12 August 1915
As John Edward Grey, Cole enlisted in the Border Regiment at Carlisle in August 1915
Rothbury War Memorial

é

N.B.

CWGC

J E

James

Grey

Grey

Gray' while

records spell it

[formerly Hall]; 2009; pp. 8-10

10

John

J

J

George

Ancestry.co.uk) there's reference to another regimental service # (3697), which may
However, in the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via

in any blanks, & where applicable, provide a personal inscription for the headstone.  Due to the sheer size of the task

Graves Commission.

Embleton nor was he educated there, nor did he live there.  The headstone was erected by the Commonwealth War

The grave of William Cole is situated in the graveyard at Spitalford, Embleton.  As far as is known Cole was not born in

Street, South Shields.  Like his father, Grey was working as a Corporation Carter.  He & his wife had a 3 years-old

In 1891, the family were living at Brickyard House, Westoe, South Shields.  Grey's siblings were: James (b. about 1872

In 1901 Cole (b. about 1877 & Charles, the last being born in 1908.  Cole left his wife in 1909.  In 1911 she was living with their children in York &

In 1881 he was employed as a Steam Boats' Engineer, & in 1891 he was a Grocer in York.

In 1911 Cole was married to Jane Green, of South Moor, Berwick-upon-Tweed, & the late James Green.  Their children were: Olive Mary (b. 1892; at Alnwick; a Farm Servant

in 1901.  By 1810 he was a cartman. On 27 September 1914.  By

After some time in hospital & a period of recuperation in England he returned to active

Chapelle, on 10 March.

Grey was seriously wounded in the first spring offensive of 1915 at the Battle of Neuve

1915.

18 October they were in England, at camp on Salisbury Plain.  In early November they

The regiment sailed from Quebec on the

the Eastern Ontario Regiment of the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.

The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1918; Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; p. 24-27

DD

DD

DD

DD

DD

DD

DD

DD

DD

DD

DD
Anonymous, Terry. 'The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919'.

Anonymous, Terry. 'Soldiers from Embleton.'

Private William Oswald, 33.


Sapper Albert Hall, 7.

Robert Hall, 11.

Evan Gutherson, 7.

Martin Henry Habberjam, 11.

Joseph Habberjam, 23.

Sapper C Hakin Habberjam, 4.

Stuart Habberjam, 27.

John Habberjam, 21.

Sybil Hall, 22.

Horace Hall, 29.

Unknown Sapper Albert Hall, 11.

Unknown Sybil Hall, 3.

Unknown Horace Hall, 3.

No trace of a Horace Hall or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites.

Robert George Gibson was born about 1895, at Elilaw, Northumberland, the second son of Thomas Grey.

Henry Martin Hill was born about 1893 at Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland, resided at nearby Acklington.

Henry Martin Hill enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Henry Martin Hill enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Sybil Hall married at Benwell Presbyterian Church, Newcastle upon Tyne, on 3 June 1913, Thomas, eldest son of Robert & Marian Hall, of 24, Grove Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, and they had two children. The family history says John Grey was eventually made Company Secretary; was governor of the local school; a Master of Trinity Churchyard; member of Rothbury War Memorial; member of Amble War Memorial; and member of Amble Presbytery.

Of three sons lost: see, also, William Hall (Regimental service #291101; Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 (Service) Battalion Territorial Force, Died 1 November 1918).

One of three sons lost: see, also, William Hall (Regimental service #291101; Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 (Service) Battalion Territorial Force, Died 1 November 1918).
Robert For Eglingham & Glanton, 35159 Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 267203 Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Thomas James Storey
Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper
Northumberland Fusiliers, 2 & 44726 Durham Light Infantry, 2

Unknown
Born at Alnwick, Northumberland. 18/06/1915.

William Hall
Ploegsteert Memorial (Berks Cemetery Extension)
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

Omaha Cemetery (Faubourg d’Amiens Cemetery)

Corporal 47827
Worcester Yeomanry (The Queens Own Worcestershire Hussars); Died 3 September 1918

Census records 1901 & 1911 do not have a record for Hall, although he is named on "Wigan

Private 235171

Private 44726

Private 100543

Private 21/07/1918

Private 270844

Lance-Corporal 100543

Battalion:  Worcester Yeomanry (The Queens Own Worcestershire Hussars); Died 3 September 1918

Died of wounds received at one of the many war hospitals located in the Southampton

Private William Hall
Born at Radcliffe, Northumberland. 21/07/1918

Lance-Corporal 100543

7th Battalion Territorial Force; Died 27 May 1918

Died of wounds received. "The WW1 Service & Award Roll 1914-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk)

Zealotry Cemetery, Israel

Battalion:  Worcester Yeomanry (including Yeomanry & Imperial Camel Corps) (3

Battalion:  Worcester Yeomanry (The Queens Own Worcestershire Hussars); Died 3 September 1918


Battalion:  Worcester Yeomanry (The Queens Own Worcestershire Hussars); Died 3 September 1918


Died of wounds received. "The WW1 Service & Award Roll 1914-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk)


Field

Private William Hall
Born in 1887, at Whittingham, Northumberland, the son of William & Margaret Jane Hall (née Cleghorn) who were Gamekeepers, & his wife Margaret (b. 1861 at Bamburgh, a Rabbit Catcher). His mother died in 1907.

By 1901 he was living at Abberwick, Edlingham, with his mother.  Both were Farm Workers.

In 1891 Hall was living with his widowed mother, & siblings Roger (b. 1888 at Moor), & Phillip (b. 1897) Hall, at that time, was lodging at Ilderton Moor, near Wooperton, & working as an Assistant Gamekeeper.

The 1911 Census records Hall living at Branton, Powburn, Northumberland, with his widowed father, their housekeeper, End. Hall’s previous unit as being the 120 Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery.

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

The 1911 Census records Hall as living at Branton, Powburn with his widowed father, their housekeeper Mary Jane & Buildines.

Hall, at that time, was lodging at Ilderton Moor, near Wooperton, working as an Assistant Gamekeeper.

Norfolk

The 1911 Census records Hall living at Branton, Powburn, Northumberland, with his widowed father, their housekeeper, Buildines.  His mother died in 1907.

In 1891, prior to Hall’s birth, his parents were living at Eglingham Terrace, Eglingham, Northumberland, with their

One of two sons lost:  see, also, Private Thomas Hall (Regimental service #461030; Royal Engineers, 15 Company; Died 27 May 1918)

Son of Charles & Mary Hall, of Ashington, Northumberland. Husband of E. J. Hall, of Green Close, Kirkbride, Cumberland.

His father died in 1907.  His mother died in 1907.

By 1901 he was living at Abberwick, Edlingham, with his mother.  Both were Farm Workers.

In 1891 Hall was living with his widowed mother, & siblings Roger (b. 1888 at Moor), & Phillip (b. 1897) Hall, at that time, was lodging at Ilderton Moor, near Wooperton, & working as an Assistant Gamekeeper.

In 1891, prior to Hall’s birth, his parents were living at Eglingham Terrace, Eglingham, Northumberland, with their

One of the sons lost, see, also, William Hall (Regimental service #461030; Royal Engineers, 15 Company; Died 27 May 1918)

The 1911 Census records Hall living at Branton, Powburn, Northumberland, with his widowed father, their housekeeper, Buildines.  His mother died in 1907.

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

The 1911 Census records Hall living at Branton, Powburn, Northumberland, with his widowed father, their housekeeper, Buildines.  His mother died in 1907.

In 1891 Hall was living at Abberwick, Edlingham, with his mother.  Both were Farm Workers.

In 1891 Hall was living with his widowed mother, & siblings Roger (b. 1888 at Moor), & Phillip (b. 1897) Hall, at that time, was lodging at Ilderton Moor, near Wooperton, & working as an Assistant Gamekeeper.

In 1891 Hall was living with his widowed mother, & siblings Roger (b. 1888 at Moor), & Phillip (b. 1897) Hall, at that time, was lodging at Ilderton Moor, near Wooperton, & working as an Assistant Gamekeeper.

In 1891, prior to Hall’s birth, his parents were living at Eglingham Terrace, Eglingham, Northumberland, with their

One of the sons lost, see, also, William Hall (Regimental service #461030; Royal Engineers, 15 Company; Died 27 May 1918)

The 1911 Census records Hall living at Branton, Powburn, Northumberland, with his widowed father, their housekeeper, Buildines.  His mother died in 1907.

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

The 1911 Census records Hall living at Branton, Powburn, Northumberland, with his widowed father, their housekeeper, Buildines.  His mother died in 1907.

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

The 1911 Census records Hall living at Branton, Powburn, Northumberland, with his widowed father, their housekeeper, Buildines.  His mother died in 1907.

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

The 1911 Census records Hall living at Branton, Powburn, Northumberland, with his widowed father, their housekeeper, Buildines.  His mother died in 1907.

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four

In 1901 the family were living at Mile End, Glanton, Northumberland.  Apart from the addition of Hall, there were four
Northumberland Fusiliers, 8
12/10/1915
14320
64361
Bailleul Community Cemetery Extension, Nord
John
21/03/1918
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7
Born at Chevington, Morpeth, Northumberland, baptised at St. John's the Divine Church there on 22 November 1888.

Unknown
W H
Hop Store Cemetery
Private
Robert James
211026
Andrew
2408
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7
2414
15815
20
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7
24
J
Thomas
Unknown
newmp.org.uk
D E J
Harbottle.
Royal Engineers, 93
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Unknown
W H
Carham, Memorial Cross on the
Houplines Communal Cemetery Extension
Alnwick War Memorial
For Denwick,
For Embleton,
Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)
Private
William Ballance; March 2017; As for date of death, most of what William
61488
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7
1509
Royal Army Medical Corps, 111
40672
20
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

newmp.org.uk
Chevington & Broomhill War
Menin
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Private
J J
31/08/1918
Private
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.
Private

For Institute,
36
Belford War Memorial

Belford War Memorial

Royal Engineers, 93
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland & posted to the 1
J
Belford War Memorial

J

John James
St. Quentin Cabaret Military Cemetery
Chevington & Broomhill War
Menin
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

newmp.org.uk
Born at Beal, Northumberland, the son of Mr. A. Harvey, of Smeafield Station, Belford, Northumberland.

Edwin
York & Lancaster Regiment, 13
Corporal
Son of Mrs. Hanvey, of Peckham House, Peckham, London.

David

Harrison

Hardy

Harvey

Harvey

Harvey

Harkins,

Hamilton

Harbottle

War Memorial

For Glanton, St. Peter's Church.
Sources:
- The material is owned by Glanton Parish Council and has been made available to a member of Coquet & Coast Forum. Also, 'In The Matter of Paulie', the material to a member of Coquet & Coast Forum.  Also, 'In The Matter of Paulie', the material to a member of Coquet & Coast Forum.  Also, 'In The Matter of Paulie', the material to a member of Coquet & Coast Forum.
- Also, 'In The Matter of Paulie', the material to a member of Coquet & Coast Forum.
- Also, 'In The Matter of Paulie', the material to a member of Coquet & Coast Forum.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Units</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Lance-Corporal R. G. Hedley</td>
<td>11th Battalion Casualty Panel</td>
<td>48, Baytree Road, Birkenhead, Cheshire</td>
<td>26/08/1917</td>
<td>Tyne Cot (Tyne Cot Cemetery)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son of John &amp; Mary Henderson</td>
<td>32, Acklington Road, Amble, Northumberland</td>
<td>21/09/1917</td>
<td>Amble Cemetery, Northumberland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Lieutenant Alexander Murray</td>
<td>Machine Gun Corps (Infantry)</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Duke of Wellington’s (West Riding Regiment), Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1914-1918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>George Samuel</td>
<td>2481</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>William John</td>
<td>15823</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Hugh George Kinghorn</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval Division, Hood Battalion</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Point-du-Jour Military Cemetery, Athies-les-Arras (Graduated) Battalion, DLI.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Private Frank</td>
<td>763909</td>
<td>East Yorkshire Regiment, 8</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Doiran Memorial, Greece</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>There is no trace of a James Henderson</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>13968, Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>09/05/1917</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>David Taggart</td>
<td>Sergeant</td>
<td>Princess Louise’s (Argyll &amp; Sutherland) Highlanders</td>
<td>08/10/1917</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Private Frank</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>Labour Corps</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>2120</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son of the Rev. Hedley &amp; Margaret Haslam</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Beadnell, St. Ebb’s Church</td>
<td>14/10/1918</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Born at Glanton, Northumberland, the son of Robert &amp; Margaret Henderson</td>
<td>13161</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>15/08/1918</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Born at Ashington, Northumberland</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>26/04/1915</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>03/07/1917</td>
<td>Whittingham &amp; Callaly 1914-1918 Memorial Stone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Born at Kelty, Fifeshire, Scotland</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Labour Corps, 168</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Vevey (St. Martin’s) Cemetery, Switzerland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Private George Hately</td>
<td>29047</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>30/06/1917</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Alexander Murray</td>
<td>11520</td>
<td>Machine Gun Corps (Infantry)</td>
<td>26/08/1917</td>
<td>Tyne Cot (Tyne Cot Cemetery)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Son of John &amp; Mary Henderson</td>
<td>32, Acklington Road, Amble, Northumberland</td>
<td>21/09/1917</td>
<td>Amble Cemetery, Northumberland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Lieutenant Alexander Murray</td>
<td>Machine Gun Corps (Infantry)</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Duke of Wellington’s (West Riding Regiment), Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1914-1918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>George Samuel</td>
<td>2481</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>William John</td>
<td>15823</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hugh George Kinghorn</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval Division, Hood Battalion</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Point-du-Jour Military Cemetery, Athies-les-Arras (Graduated) Battalion, DLI.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Private Frank</td>
<td>763909</td>
<td>East Yorkshire Regiment, 8</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Doiran Memorial, Greece</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>There is no trace of a James Henderson</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>13968, Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>09/05/1917</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>David Taggart</td>
<td>Sergeant</td>
<td>Princess Louise’s (Argyll &amp; Sutherland) Highlanders</td>
<td>08/10/1917</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Private Frank</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>Labour Corps</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>2120</td>
<td>Amble War Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: "The Valley Remembers'; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2014; pp. 14-15
Robert Thomas Alexander Hinson

Born at Wooler, Northumberland, the son of Robert & Mary Hinson, of Lowick, Berwick-upon-Tweed.

Enlisted at Lewick, Berwickshire.

Son of John & Mary, of High Buston Farm, Alnmouth, Northumberland.

Mark

Hetherington was the son of Thomas & Jane Hetherington, of Newfield Farm, Wooler, Northumberland.

In 1901 the family lived at Freeman's Hill, Alnwick Moor, & in 1911, at Jubilee Cottage, Alnwick Moor.  He was an Agricultural Labourer.

Nephew of Private Henry Hetherington (Regimental service #39895; Leicestershire Regiment, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Territorial Force; Died 8 November 1917)

Hetherington was one of eleven children, eight of who were still alive in 1911.  In 1901, he was still living with his parents & eleven siblings, born at the same place.

Hetherington listed on the War Roll of Honour, St Lawrence's Church, Warkworth, Northumberland.

Died at Alnwick Military Hospital, as a result of accidental wounds.

A War Gratuity of £7-11s-7d was paid to his father in 1919.

Hindmarsh had three brothers - Alexander; Mark; John Henry; - & one sister, Mary Jane.

In 1901 the family lived at Freeman's Hill, Alnwick Moor, & in 1911, at Jubilee Cottage, Alnwick Moor.  He was an Agricultural Labourer.

One of two sons lost - see, also, Adam Hindmarsh, (Reserve) Battalion; Died 8 November 1917

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Son of John & Isabella Hewitt, of North Seaton, Northumberland.

A W

Robert

William Matthew Hindmarsh

Born about 1898, at Blyth, Northumberland, the son of Adam Hindmarsh (Reserve) Battalion & 13th Territorial Force (Service) Battalion; Died 8 November 1917

Enlisted at Berwick-upon-Tweed.

Son of John & Anne Hindhaugh, of Bilton, Lesbury, Northumberland.

Son of John & Isabella Hewitt, of North Seaton, Northumberland.

A War Gratuity of £7-11s-7d was paid to his father in 1919.

Hindmarsh had three brothers - Alexander; Mark; John Henry; - & one sister, Mary Jane.

In 1901 the family lived at Freeman's Hill, Alnwick Moor, & in 1911, at Jubilee Cottage, Alnwick Moor.  He was an Agricultural Labourer.

One of two sons lost - see, also, Adam Hindmarsh, (Reserve) Battalion; Died 8 November 1917

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Son of John & Isabella Hewitt, of North Seaton, Northumberland.

A War Gratuity of £7-11s-7d was paid to his father in 1919.

Hindmarsh had three brothers - Alexander; Mark; John Henry; - & one sister, Mary Jane.

In 1901 the family lived at Freeman's Hill, Alnwick Moor, & in 1911, at Jubilee Cottage, Alnwick Moor.  He was an Agricultural Labourer.

One of two sons lost - see, also, Adam Hindmarsh, (Reserve) Battalion; Died 8 November 1917

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Son of John & Isabella Hewitt, of North Seaton, Northumberland.

A War Gratuity of £7-11s-7d was paid to his father in 1919.

Hindmarsh had three brothers - Alexander; Mark; John Henry; - & one sister, Mary Jane.

In 1901 the family lived at Freeman's Hill, Alnwick Moor, & in 1911, at Jubilee Cottage, Alnwick Moor.  He was an Agricultural Labourer.

One of two sons lost - see, also, Adam Hindmarsh, (Reserve) Battalion; Died 8 November 1917

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Son of John & Isabella Hewitt, of North Seaton, Northumberland.

A War Gratuity of £7-11s-7d was paid to his father in 1919.

Hindmarsh had three brothers - Alexander; Mark; John Henry; - & one sister, Mary Jane.

In 1901 the family lived at Freeman's Hill, Alnwick Moor, & in 1911, at Jubilee Cottage, Alnwick Moor.  He was an Agricultural Labourer.

One of two sons lost - see, also, Adam Hindmarsh, (Reserve) Battalion; Died 8 November 1917

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Son of John & Isabella Hewitt, of North Seaton, Northumberland.

A War Gratuity of £7-11s-7d was paid to his father in 1919.

Hindmarsh had three brothers - Alexander; Mark; John Henry; - & one sister, Mary Jane.

In 1901 the family lived at Freeman's Hill, Alnwick Moor, & in 1911, at Jubilee Cottage, Alnwick Moor.  He was an Agricultural Labourer.

One of two sons lost - see, also, Adam Hindmarsh, (Reserve) Battalion; Died 8 November 1917

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Son of John & Isabella Hewitt, of North Seaton, Northumberland.

A War Gratuity of £7-11s-7d was paid to his father in 1919.

Hindmarsh had three brothers - Alexander; Mark; John Henry; - & one sister, Mary Jane.

In 1901 the family lived at Freeman's Hill, Alnwick Moor, & in 1911, at Jubilee Cottage, Alnwick Moor.  He was an Agricultural Labourer.

One of two sons lost - see, also, Adam Hindmarsh, (Reserve) Battalion; Died 8 November 1917

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Son of John & Isabella Hewitt, of North Seaton, Northumberland.

A War Gratuity of £7-11s-7d was paid to his father in 1919.

Hindmarsh had three brothers - Alexander; Mark; John Henry; - & one sister, Mary Jane.

In 1901 the family lived at Freeman's Hill, Alnwick Moor, & in 1911, at Jubilee Cottage, Alnwick Moor.  He was an Agricultural Labourer.
ENLISTED AT ALNWICK, NORTHUMBERLAND.

James Frederick Hope, 21st Battalion, Territorial Force, Royal Irish Rifles (Service).

Killed in action on 18 July 1916. His Commanding Officer wrote:

"...I sympathise with you very deeply in your sorrow, and, in smaller measure, his death is a great blow to me, as it will be even greater to you. All I can say is, he was a fine chap, liked by the whole Lewis Gun Section, and they all join me in offering their condolences to you in your sorrow."

Source: UK, De Ruvigny’s Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 412.

James Hope was born at Annfield Plain, County Durham. In 1901 he was living at Bedlington with his parents, older brother James (b. 1895), and younger brother Harold (b. 1901). His father was a Horseman on the farm. His mother, Georgina Hope, was a Servant. James Hope was educated at Lesbury, Northumberland.

On or since 16.2.16. France. Death presumed.

On or since 27.4.16. France. Death presumed.

James Hope died at No. 6 Stationary Hospital from wounds received in action at Bethune the previous day. His funeral, which I shall attend, will take place tomorrow. He will be buried by our Regimental Chaplain in the Military Cemetery.

Source: UK, De Ruvigny’s Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 482.

2592

 destined for service in the 10th Machine Gun Corps, he lost his life in an action at Rhubarb the previous day. His Commanding Officer wrote:

"...I sympathise with you very deeply in your sorrow, and, in smaller measure, his death is a great blow to me, as it will be even greater to you. All I can say is, he was a fine chap, liked by the whole Lewis Gun Section, and they all join me in offering their condolences to you in your sorrow."

Source: UK, De Ruvigny’s Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 477.

Edward Light Infantry, 15th Battalion, Territorial Force, Tyneside Scottish.

Killed in action on 27 April 1918 in the battle of the Lys, in which the 15th Battalion suffered heavy casualties during fierce fighting.

His mother writes:

"...I sympathise with you very deeply in your sorrow, and, in smaller measure, his death is a great blow to me, as it will be even greater to you. All I can say is, he was a fine chap, liked by the whole Lewis Gun Section, and they all join me in offering their condolences to you in your sorrow."

Source: UK, De Ruvigny’s Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 477.

Almost overnight, James Hope was living at Bedlington with his parents, older brother James (b. 1895), and younger brother Harold (b. 1901). His father was a Horseman on the farm. His mother, Georgina Hope, was a Servant. James Hope was educated at Lesbury, Northumberland.

On or since 27.4.16. France. Death presumed.

James Hope died at No. 6 Stationary Hospital from wounds received in action at Bethune the previous day. His funeral, which I shall attend, will take place tomorrow. He will be buried by our Regimental Chaplain in the Military Cemetery.

Source: UK, De Ruvigny’s Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 482.

James Hope was born at Annfield Plain, County Durham. In 1901 he was living at Bedlington with his parents, older brother James (b. 1895), and younger brother Harold (b. 1901). His father was a Horseman on the farm. His mother, Georgina Hope, was a Servant. James Hope was educated at Lesbury, Northumberland.

On or since 27.4.16. France. Death presumed.

James Hope died at No. 6 Stationary Hospital from wounds received in action at Bethune the previous day. His funeral, which I shall attend, will take place tomorrow. He will be buried by our Regimental Chaplain in the Military Cemetery.

Source: UK, De Ruvigny’s Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 482.

James Hope was born at Annfield Plain, County Durham. In 1901 he was living at Bedlington with his parents, older brother James (b. 1895), and younger brother Harold (b. 1901). His father was a Horseman on the farm. His mother, Georgina Hope, was a Servant. James Hope was educated at Lesbury, Northumberland.

On or since 27.4.16. France. Death presumed.

James Hope died at No. 6 Stationary Hospital from wounds received in action at Bethune the previous day. His funeral, which I shall attend, will take place tomorrow. He will be buried by our Regimental Chaplain in the Military Cemetery.

Source: UK, De Ruvigny’s Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 482.

James Hope was born at Annfield Plain, County Durham. In 1901 he was living at Bedlington with his parents, older brother James (b. 1895), and younger brother Harold (b. 1901). His father was a Horseman on the farm. His mother, Georgina Hope, was a Servant. James Hope was educated at Lesbury, Northumberland.

On or since 27.4.16. France. Death presumed.

James Hope died at No. 6 Stationary Hospital from wounds received in action at Bethune the previous day. His funeral, which I shall attend, will take place tomorrow. He will be buried by our Regimental Chaplain in the Military Cemetery.

Source: UK, De Ruvigny’s Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 482.

James Hope was born at Annfield Plain, County Durham. In 1901 he was living at Bedlington with his parents, older brother James (b. 1895), and younger brother Harold (b. 1901). His father was a Horseman on the farm. His mother, Georgina Hope, was a Servant. James Hope was educated at Lesbury, Northumberland.

On or since 27.4.16. France. Death presumed.

James Hope died at No. 6 Stationary Hospital from wounds received in action at Bethune the previous day. His funeral, which I shall attend, will take place tomorrow. He will be buried by our Regimental Chaplain in the Military Cemetery.

Source: UK, De Ruvigny’s Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 482.

James Hope was born at Annfield Plain, County Durham. In 1901 he was living at Bedlington with his parents, older brother James (b. 1895), and younger brother Harold (b. 1901). His father was a Horseman on the farm. His mother, Georgina Hope, was a Servant. James Hope was educated at Lesbury, Northumberland.

On or since 27.4.16. France. Death presumed.

James Hope died at No. 6 Stationary Hospital from wounds received in action at Bethune the previous day. His funeral, which I shall attend, will take place tomorrow. He will be buried by our Regimental Chaplain in the Military Cemetery.

Source: UK, De Ruvigny’s Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 482.

James Hope was born at Annfield Plain, County Durham. In 1901 he was living at Bedlington with his parents, older brother James (b. 1895), and younger brother Harold (b. 1901). His father was a Horseman on the farm. His mother, Georgina Hope, was a Servant. James Hope was educated at Lesbury, Northumberland.

On or since 27.4.16. France. Death presumed.

James Hope died at No. 6 Stationary Hospital from wounds received in action at Bethune the previous day. His funeral, which I shall attend, will take place tomorrow. He will be buried by our Regimental Chaplain in the Military Cemetery.

Source: UK, De Ruvigny’s Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 482.

James Hope was born at Annfield Plain, County Durham. In 1901 he was living at Bedlington with his parents, older brother James (b. 1895), and younger brother Harold (b. 1901). His father was a Horseman on the farm. His mother, Georgina Hope, was a Servant. James Hope was educated at Lesbury, Northumberland.

On or since 27.4.16. France. Death presumed.

James Hope died at No. 6 Stationary Hospital from wounds received in action at Bethune the previous day. His funeral, which I shall attend, will take place tomorrow. He will be buried by our Regimental Chaplain in the Military Cemetery.

Source: UK, De Ruvigny’s Roll of Honour 1914-18; Part 5; Page 482.

James Hope was born at Annfield Plain, County Durham. In 1901 he was living at Bedlington with his parents, older brother James (b. 1895), and younger brother Harold (b. 1901). His father was a Horseman on the farm. His mother, Georgina Hope, was a Servant. James Hope was educated at Lesbury, Northumberland.

On or since 27.4.16. France. Death presumed.
On 17 July 1917, naval records show that W J Mc was aboard the ship H.M.S. Roberts when it was sunk by a mine, off the coast of France & Flanders. There is no trace of an H. Houston or similar on either the CWGC or Ancestry.co.uk websites with obvious links to Northumberland, Alnwick or Alnwick Duke's School.

John Henry (Harold) Formerly 31804, South Staffordshire Regiment. Died, France & Flanders. Enlisted in September 1915, at Claremont, Tasmania. Soldier of War... & losses on 26 October. There is some confusion over Humble's date of death. Although he is officially recorded as having died on 28 January 1917, the families of his crew didn't become aware of that until sometime later. He had been patrolling to the north west of Scotland with her crew of 25. All perished. The HM Trawler Robert Smith was named after him.

There is no record of Robert Smith as having had a commission as an Architect in the 1901 Census records. Unfortunately, the 1911 Census records his occupation incorrectly as Mechanic - the 1901 Census records it as Architect.

John had worked as a Servant at Star House, Rothbury & had later served a five-year apprenticeship as a Cooper with John Hounam in Thedford. At the turn of the twentieth century, Hounam had worked as a Servant at Star House, Rothbury & had later served a five-year apprenticeship as a Cooper with John Hounam in Thedford. He had emigrated to Australia, setting up home with his wife, Phoebe, and daughter, Joan, in Devanport, Devon, Tasmania.

The 1911 Census records Humble living at Marine Road, Amble with his mother - his sisters were married by then. His mother lived at Acklington in 1918. The 1911 Census records his occupation as Architect. According to the 1911 Census records he was married to Ada Huguette, with whom he had two children. Humble’s father previously served in the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. He became a Land Surveyor in Beausejour. He served as a private in the 91st Canadian Infantry (Saskatchewan). Humble's child, Canada, on Robert Huggup, age 25, is the only record found on the "Census of Canada," listing at a residence in Prince George, British Columbia. The child is listed as having been born in Canada, however, his birthplace is stated as "Chatham, Kent, England." He had $700 in his possession on arrival, & his profession is listed as Architect. The HM Trawler Robert Smith was named after him.

Rowed to Gosport where the bodies of the men were carried for burial. The body was interred in Gosport Cemetery, London, England, UK. The following day the 103rd Battalion was re-organized in Victoria, B.C. with a new commanding officer. The role of this unit was not required to go overseas as a unit of its own. Spent some time in Idaho, USA before settling in British Columbia & taking up employment as an Architect at Vancouver.

The 1911 Census records Humble living at Marine Road, Amble with his mother - his sisters were married by then. His mother lived at Acklington in 1918. The 1911 Census records his occupation as Architect. According to the 1911 Census records he was married to Ada Huguette, with whom he had two children. Humble’s father previously served in the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. He became a Land Surveyor in Beausejour. He served as a private in the 91st Canadian Infantry (Saskatchewan). Humble's child, Canada, on Robert Huggup, age 25, is the only record found on the "Census of Canada," listing at a residence in Prince George, British Columbia. The child is listed as having been born in Canada, however, his birthplace is stated as "Chatham, Kent, England." He had $700 in his possession on arrival, & his profession is listed as Architect. The HM Trawler Robert Smith was named after him.

Rowed to Gosport where the bodies of the men were carried for burial. The body was interred in Gosport Cemetery, London, England, UK. The following day the 103rd Battalion was re-organized in Victoria, B.C. with a new commanding officer. The role of this unit was not required to go overseas as a unit of its own. Spent some time in Idaho, USA before settling in British Columbia & taking up employment as an Architect at Vancouver.

There would be no reason to think Robert would have been doing anything in particular in the event of a ship sinking. However, the HM Trawler Robert Smith was named after him.

Source: Lewis; 2014; p. 14

Source: Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2014; p. 46

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 127

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 86

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 40

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 61

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 60

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 99

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 80

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 41

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 13

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 6

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 9

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 10

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 8

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 9

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 79

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 9

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 9

Source: The Valley Remembers; edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2016; p. 6
Robert Hunter was born at Lowick, Northumberland. He was a carpenter before enlisting into the Royal Army Medical Corps in October 1915 as a Private. He became a Lance-Corporal Joiner.

His military conduct was 'physically fit for war service. He was 5 ft 2 ins tall with dark hair, brown eyes & a dark complexion. He had shrapnel wounds of both hands, which led to amputation of index & little finger of left hand, plus the removal by operation of shattered carpal bones & of metacarpal bone of middle finger of right hand. He was discharged from war service on 18 December 1917 at York as no longer physically fit for war service.

He had previously served 3 years with the Northumberland Fusiliers & 4 years with Invercargill City Guards. The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (Ancestry.co.uk) shows that he volunteered on 17 August 1914 & that he'd previously served 3 years with the Territorial Force, then the battalion were in trenches in the St. Quentin sector & the raid cost 2 Officers & 21 Other Ranks.

Hunter was killed during the raid on 'near Hargicourt, France. At that time the battalion were in the line at Whittingham & Callaly 1914-1918. His name is recorded on the Vis-en-Artois Memorial (Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery). He was the son of Mrs. Jane Ann Hunter, of 11, Maitland Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland.

There is a mention of his name on the Roll of Honour in the Northumberland Hall. Hynes does not appear on the Alnwick War Memorial but there is a J. Hynes on the Memorial to the Fallen, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Memorial (Whittingham & Callaly 1914-1918). There is also a Hynes, J., on the Kirknewton War Memorial (Memorial, St. John's Churchyard, Kirknewton) & Mary Hynes does not appear on the Alnwick War Memorial but there is a J. Hynes on the Memorial to the Fallen, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Memorial (Whittingham & Callaly 1914-1918) & Mary Ann Hunter, of 48, Main Street, Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 War Memorial, Ashington.

Jonathan Chalder was born at Newburn, Northumberland. He enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

He was discharged from war service on 19 May 1915 at York as physically fit for war service. He was 5 ft 10 ins tall with brown hair, brown eyes & a fair complexion. He had a scar on the right upper chest & left cheek. His military service included a 24th, 64th, 74th & 79th Division, Royal Artillery. His name is recorded on the Earlshall War Memorial (Earshall Burial Ground). He was the son of Mrs. Jane Ann Hunter, of 11, Maitland Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland.

There is a mention of his name on the Roll of Honour in the Northumberland Hall. Hynes does not appear on the Alnwick War Memorial but there is a J. Hynes on the Memorial to the Fallen, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Memorial (Whittingham & Callaly 1914-1918). There is also a Hynes, J., on the Kirknewton War Memorial (Memorial, St. John's Churchyard, Kirknewton) & Mary Ann Hunter, of 48, Main Street, Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 War Memorial, Ashington.

Thomas Chalder was born at Newburn, Northumberland. He enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

He was discharged from war service on 19 May 1915 at York as physically fit for war service. He was 5 ft 10 ins tall with brown hair, brown eyes & a fair complexion. He had a scar on the right upper chest & left cheek. His military service included a 24th, 64th, 74th & 79th Division, Royal Artillery. His name is recorded on the Earlshall War Memorial (Earshall Burial Ground). He was the son of Mrs. Jane Ann Hunter, of 11, Maitland Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland.

There is a mention of his name on the Roll of Honour in the Northumberland Hall. Hynes does not appear on the Alnwick War Memorial but there is a J. Hynes on the Memorial to the Fallen, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Memorial (Whittingham & Callaly 1914-1918). There is also a Hynes, J., on the Kirknewton War Memorial (Memorial, St. John's Churchyard, Kirknewton) & Mary Ann Hunter, of 48, Main Street, Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 War Memorial, Ashington.

John Chalder was born at Lowick, Northumberland. He enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

He was discharged from war service on 19 May 1915 at York as physically fit for war service. He was 5 ft 10 ins tall with brown hair, brown eyes & a fair complexion. He had a scar on the right upper chest & left cheek. His military service included a 24th, 64th, 74th & 79th Division, Royal Artillery. His name is recorded on the Earlshall War Memorial (Earshall Burial Ground). He was the son of Mrs. Jane Ann Hunter, of 11, Maitland Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland.

There is a mention of his name on the Roll of Honour in the Northumberland Hall. Hynes does not appear on the Alnwick War Memorial but there is a J. Hynes on the Memorial to the Fallen, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Memorial (Whittingham & Callaly 1914-1918). There is also a Hynes, J., on the Kirknewton War Memorial (Memorial, St. John's Churchyard, Kirknewton) & Mary Ann Hunter, of 48, Main Street, Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 War Memorial, Ashington.
Robert William Jackson, born at Pontefract, Yorkshire, the son of William Henry & Annie Elizabeth Jackson, of Glen Cottage, Abbotsford, Scotland. They move to Skirlmack, Middleton Hall, Glendale, Northumberland & then, they had a daughter Margaret (born b. 1895), a tailor, whose mother was Isabella. James (b.1893), a tailor, & Sissie (b.1894) were the other two children.

In 1911, Innes enlisted on 26 June 1915 into the New Zealand Medical Corps. The Estate papers show wages being paid to a Labourer Robert Jackson in 1912 & 1913, but during the war Jackson was doing manual labour jobs such as labouring at a colliery. Their mother Isabella died in 1920, aged 64.

Somewhere between 1911 & 1915 Innes emigrated to New Zealand. He was a boarder with a Mrs. Henderson, of Ellis Cottage, Alnwick Moor. William, age 31, was back home & working as a Fireman at Shilbottle Colliery. Mary Jane had a young son, James, aged 15. The 1911 Census records, they were living at Sluice, Chertsey at the time of their son's death.

In 1915, age 30, was a seaman in the Navy, along with his parents & two younger sisters. Mary Jane (b.1868 at Holy Island, Northumberland) & Rosamond (b.1865 in North Northumberland; a daughter of Albany's), 8 Andrews Street, were the parents. Their mother Isabella died in 1920, aged 64.

One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Andrew Inglis (b.1887). Inglis, Field Marshal in World War I, Soughton, Cheshire.

Archibald was a Scottish Coachsmith, & his wife was from Bedfordshire. In 1913, they had a daughter Margaret (b.1894), a tailor. Their mother Isabella died in 1920, aged 64.

In 1911, Innes enlisted into the Royal Field Artillery. One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Andrew Inglis (b.1887). Inglis, Field Marshal in World War I, Soughton, Cheshire.
Sapper Wilfred Jeffrey: HMS Undine, sister ship of HMS Ulysses


Sources:
- "The Fallen of Embleton, 1914-1919"; Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 33-35
- Royal Navy; Photo Ship; en.wikipedia.org. Also, 'Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names'; Eleanor George [formerly Hall]; 2009; p. 30

On 23 June 1917 Jeffrey was reported sick in hospital. He died of appendicitis on 26 June 1917 at an hospital in Egypt. Jeffrey was 28 years old, and is buried in the Cairo War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.

On the date Jeffrey was killed his battalion formed part of 23rd Territorial Force (Service) Battalion, (1st Northumberland Fusiliers). It was part of 17th Territorial Division, 3rd Brigade, 11th Division. This was during the Third Battle of Ypres, commonly known as the Battle of Passchendaele.

Jeffrey's battalion were in front line trenches which were again heavily shelled. Jeffrey was one of eight men killed and fourteen wounded. The remaining four men were overcome by the explosion.

Jeffrey's body was sent home to England, and he was buried in the Pozières Memorial (Pozières British Cemetery), France. His name is commemorated on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

Jeffrey was the son of Ethelwulf Jeffrey, a Shoemaker in a workshop near the end of the bridge in West Thirston. He was born at Alnwick, & resident at Berwick.

Jeffrey married Isabella Jeffrey in 1914. They had three children: Ann, born in 1886; Elizabeth, born in 1894; & Mary Isabella, born in 1897.

Jeffrey spent 12 days at Bombay before sailing to Basra, finally joining his unit on 8 October 1917.

Jeffrey enlisted on 18 December 1915, at Morpeth, Northumberland. He was a private, and enlisted at St. Paul's Churchyard, Middlesex.

There is no trace of a William Johnson on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with clear links to the Alnham, Rothbury & Wooler districts however 10607 may be the best possible match.

Sources:
- "The Fallen of Embleton, 1914-1919"; Written & researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, & Monica Cornall; pp. 33-35
- "Deep Water: The men behind the names"; Eleanor George [formerly Hall]; 2009; p. 30

On 23 June 1917 Jeffrey was reported sick in hospital. He died of appendicitis on 26 June 1917 at an hospital in Egypt. Jeffrey was 28 years old, and is buried in the Cairo War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.

On the date Jeffrey was killed his battalion formed part of 23rd Territorial Force (Service) Battalion, (1st Northumberland Fusiliers). It was part of 17th Territorial Division, 3rd Brigade, 11th Division. This was during the Third Battle of Ypres, commonly known as the Battle of Passchendaele.

Jeffrey's battalion were in front line trenches which were again heavily shelled. Jeffrey was one of eight men killed and fourteen wounded. The remaining four men were overcome by the explosion.

Jeffrey's body was sent home to England, and he was buried in the Pozières Memorial (Pozières British Cemetery), France. His name is commemorated on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

Jeffrey was the son of Ethelwulf Jeffrey, a Shoemaker in a workshop near the end of the bridge in West Thirston. He was born at Alnwick, & resident at Berwick.

Jeffrey married Isabella Jeffrey in 1914. They had three children: Ann, born in 1886; Elizabeth, born in 1894; & Mary Isabella, born in 1897.

Jeffrey spent 12 days at Bombay before sailing to Basra, finally joining his unit on 8 October 1917.

Jeffrey enlisted on 18 December 1915, at Morpeth, Northumberland. He was a private, and enlisted at St. Paul's Churchyard, Middlesex.

There is no trace of a William Johnson on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites with clear links to the Alnham, Rothbury & Wooler districts however 10607 may be the best possible match.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Cemetery</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Johnston</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>187th (Service) Battalion, 3rd Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>23/10/1918</td>
<td>Ration Farm Military Cemetery, La Chapelle</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>11th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Corporal</td>
<td>02/01/1916</td>
<td>Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Robert</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>29/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaspeth Johnstone</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>South Shields</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>27/10/1918</td>
<td>Ration Farm Military Cemetery, La Chapelle</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaspeth</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Corporal</td>
<td>27/10/1918</td>
<td>Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaspeth</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>28/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>29/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>27/10/1918</td>
<td>Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>28/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>29/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>27/10/1918</td>
<td>Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>28/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>29/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>27/10/1918</td>
<td>Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>28/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>29/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>27/10/1918</td>
<td>Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>28/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>29/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>27/10/1918</td>
<td>Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>28/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>29/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>27/10/1918</td>
<td>Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>28/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>29/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>27/10/1918</td>
<td>Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>28/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>29/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>27/10/1918</td>
<td>Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>28/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1941</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>29/04/1917</td>
<td>Tottenham Cemetery, London</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

William's address was given as c/o Wilson, Holgate & Co. Ltd., Colombo, Ceylon, now Sri Lanka. His wife was Jane Humble & who was living at Whittingham, Presbytery, Whittingham, Roll of Honour in St. John's Churchyard, Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard, East Chevington Institute Memorial, St. John's Churchyard. Younger sister, Dulcie (b.1886). Their father, a career soldier, was born at Alnwick in 1826. He died in 1898, aged 72.

Source: New Memory Project. www.newmp.org.uk

1826 - 1898

Lambert was born in 1826 & died in 1898. He joined the Army at the start of the war in 1914 & was part of the British Expeditionary Force in 1914. He was killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 27 October 1914, & is buried near where he fell.

He was killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 27 October 1914, & is buried near where he fell.

Source: Find A Grave.
Private James Landers
(Prince Albert's Own) Hussars
Died 1 November 1914
There is a connection to Captain Laviolette (See below) - it is likely that the two were school friends.

B/19398

Laviolette is an unusual surname to see in the UK. Only a month before the death of R/19947, on 12 May 1918, a Private named Laviolette was killed in World War I. There is considerable speculation that the two were related, but little evidence to conclusively support this hypothesis.

No soldiers of Laviolette's unit (Canadian Engineers) are on the Menin Gate Memorial.

Lawson-Smith was mentioned in Field Marshall Sir John (later Lord) Dill's
Lawson-Smith was killed in action near Bois Grenier, 20 November 1914 (London Gazette), 17 February 1915.

Died 1 November 1914

The Battalion's War Diary recorded the action at Villers-Cotterêts but makes no reference to any casualties.

Lawson-Smith was mentioned in Field Marshall Sir John (later Lord) Dill's 1915 Despatch of 20 November 1914 (London Gazette).

Lawson-Smith was killed in action near Bois Grenier, 20 November 1914 (London Gazette).

Private James Landers
(Prince Albert's Own) Hussars
Died 1 November 1914

One of two sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant John Lawson-Smith (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars; Died 1 November 1914

B/19398

Laviolette is an unusual surname to see in the UK. Only a month before the death of R/19947, on 12 May 1918, a Private named Laviolette was killed in World War I. There is considerable speculation that the two were related, but little evidence to conclusively support this hypothesis.

No soldiers of Laviolette's unit (Canadian Engineers) are on the Menin Gate Memorial.

Lawson-Smith was mentioned in Field Marshall Sir John (later Lord) Dill's 1915 Despatch of 20 November 1914 (London Gazette).

Lawson-Smith was killed in action near Bois Grenier, 20 November 1914 (London Gazette).

Private James Landers
(Prince Albert's Own) Hussars
Died 1 November 1914

One of two sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant John Lawson-Smith (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars; Died 1 November 1914

B/19398

Laviolette is an unusual surname to see in the UK. Only a month before the death of R/19947, on 12 May 1918, a Private named Laviolette was killed in World War I. There is considerable speculation that the two were related, but little evidence to conclusively support this hypothesis.

No soldiers of Laviolette's unit (Canadian Engineers) are on the Menin Gate Memorial.

Lawson-Smith was mentioned in Field Marshall Sir John (later Lord) Dill's 1915 Despatch of 20 November 1914 (London Gazette).

Lawson-Smith was killed in action near Bois Grenier, 20 November 1914 (London Gazette).

Private James Landers
(Prince Albert's Own) Hussars
Died 1 November 1914

One of two sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant John Lawson-Smith (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars; Died 1 November 1914

B/19398

Laviolette is an unusual surname to see in the UK. Only a month before the death of R/19947, on 12 May 1918, a Private named Laviolette was killed in World War I. There is considerable speculation that the two were related, but little evidence to conclusively support this hypothesis.

No soldiers of Laviolette's unit (Canadian Engineers) are on the Menin Gate Memorial.

Lawson-Smith was mentioned in Field Marshall Sir John (later Lord) Dill's 1915 Despatch of 20 November 1914 (London Gazette).

Lawson-Smith was killed in action near Bois Grenier, 20 November 1914 (London Gazette).
E W Leather

Son of Joseph Leech.

Died, France & Flanders.

J P Leather

Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth J. Walters Leather, were severely wounded, & the eldest, Major G. F. T. Leather, Northumberland Fusiliers, are, since, 1918, on war service.

Resident at Belford, Northumberland.

A good officer & a cheery friend.

Source:

The Bond of Sacrifice; Volume 1, August to December 1914; Page 223

The connection with Kirknewton is unclear. The Village War Memorial is inscribed with Private I. Lee, R.M.A., i.e., Royal Marine Artillery, but he was a Corporal & had strong connections with Halifax, Yorkshire. A Military Records search of Ancestry.co.uk produced only one possible match, full access to which was not possible - it needs Premium.

Third son. Went to South Africa as a Lieutenant in the 3rd Battalion, South African Rifles, & served there until May 1910, when he returned to this country. He was then attached to 27th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers. He was then attached to 27th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers.

SEALED BY THE KING,

20th Aug. 1914

G. F. T. Leather

Major in 1910. Rejoined his old regiment in August 1914, & appointed 2nd Officer of the 1st Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers. He was a long-serving officer & served with his regiment throughout the war. He was killed in action on 10th February 1916.

He was married, on 15 September 1913, Agnes Annie Rutherford, youngest daughter of the late Alexander Rutherford, of Kirknewton, Berwick-shire, & their sister Mary Jane Leather was married, on 25 October 1904 at Hexham Abbey.

Both Leather's brother & sister were killed in the war.

Youngest son of Joseph Leech. Employed by the Co-operative Society for 15 years, as a Grocer.

Major G. F. T. Leather

Son of Joseph Leech.

Died, France & Flanders.

William Lee

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Captured, but repatriated in 1919.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Walter Wake

Denwick War Memorial

The Village War Memorial is at Denwick, near Denwick Mill, Alnwick, Northumberland. It was erected in memory of Frank Wake, 1st Pte, who was killed at the front on 11th April 1915. It was dedicated on 13th September 1915 by the Rev. Canon L. M. G. Stock, Vicar of Alnwick, who was also a member of the family.

Walter Wake

Husband of Florence Lee, of 6, Percy Court, Morpeth, Northumberland.

Resident at Belford, Northumberland.

A good officer & a cheery friend.

Source:

The Bond of Sacrifice; Volume 1, August to December 1914; Page 223

Lee married at Lesbury, 15 September 1913, Agnes Annie (née Walters, daughter of the Rev. Charles Walters, M.A., of Denwick, near Alnwick, Northumberland, & their daughter Mary Jane Leather was married, on 25 October 1904 at Hexham Abbey.

He was 5 ft 10½ ins. tall.

His Commanding Officer wrote of him after he was killed: 'A good officer & a cheery friend.'

Source:

The Bond of Sacrifice; Volume 1, August to December 1914; Page 223

One of three sons. He was born at Wooler, Northumberland, on 23rd November 1899, the eldest of the five children of Joseph & Alice Leather, of Belford.

Next of kin are his wife, Florence, & two sons, John & Walter.

Source:

The Bond of Sacrifice; Volume 1, August to December 1914; Page 223

H. W. Lee

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Corporal

J W Lee

Born at Wooler, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Private

James Leather

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Private

Herman Leather

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Private

Edward Wilberforce Leather

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Corporal

Thiepval Memorial

Gunner Joseph Lee

Son of Joseph Leech.

Died, France & Flanders.

J W Lee

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Private

James Leather

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Private

Herman Leather

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Private

Edward Wilberforce Leather

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Corporal

Thiepval Memorial

Gunner Joseph Lee

Son of Joseph Leech.

Died, France & Flanders.

J W Lee

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Private

James Leather

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Private

Herman Leather

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Private

Edward Wilberforce Leather

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Corporal

Thiepval Memorial

Gunner Joseph Lee

Son of Joseph Leech.

Died, France & Flanders.

J W Lee

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Private

James Leather

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Private

Herman Leather

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Private

Edward Wilberforce Leather

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Corporal
James Howells (born 1881)

James Howells (born 1881) enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. He was a Private in the 1/7th Battalion, Royal Northumberland Fusiliers. He died on 1 July 1916 at the age of 35. He was buried in a grave at the Thiepval Memorial.

Frederick James Lowes

Frederick James Lowes, born 1884, was a Private in the Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 1/5th Battalion, Royal Northumberland Fusiliers. He was employed at Little Mill Quarry and was injured while working there. He died of wounds received on 23 May 1916.

John Lowes

John Lowes was a Private in the 1/5th Battalion, Royal Northumberland Fusiliers. He was born in 1891 and died of wounds received on 5 November 1916.

Thomais James Howells

Thomas James Howells was a Private in the Royal Northumberland Fusiliers. He was born in 1892 and died of wounds received on 17 September 1916.

Thomas James Howells

Thomas James Howells was a Private in the Royal Northumberland Fusiliers. He was born in 1891 and died of wounds received on 17 September 1916.

James Howells (born 1881)

James Howells (born 1881) enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. He was a Private in the 1/7th Battalion, Royal Northumberland Fusiliers. He died on 1 July 1916 at the age of 35. He was buried in a grave at the Thiepval Memorial.

Frederick James Lowes

Frederick James Lowes, born 1884, was a Private in the Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 1/5th Battalion, Royal Northumberland Fusiliers. He was employed at Little Mill Quarry and was injured while working there. He died of wounds received on 23 May 1916.

John Lowes

John Lowes was a Private in the 1/5th Battalion, Royal Northumberland Fusiliers. He was born in 1891 and died of wounds received on 5 November 1916.

Thomais James Howells

Thomas James Howells was a Private in the Royal Northumberland Fusiliers. He was born in 1892 and died of wounds received on 17 September 1916.

Thomas James Howells

Thomas James Howells was a Private in the Royal Northumberland Fusiliers. He was born in 1891 and died of wounds received on 17 September 1916.
Private Robert Mack

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)

Son of William McKay, of 16, Mansfield Place, Radcliffe, Northumberland, & the late Dorothy MacKay.

Born on 24 June 1893, at Reston, Berwickshire, Scotland, the eldest son of David Mack, of High House, Alnwick, Northumberland, by his wife, Christina, daughter of Archibald Gray.

He was awarded a 2nd class Military Medal for gallantry on 17 February 1917, when his unit, The Border Regiment, was engaged in an attack near Gommecourt, France. He was severely wounded and died two days later.

He is remembered on the Tyne Cot Memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

Source:
- The Register of Births, marriages and deaths for the Borough of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1893.
- The Register of Deaths for the Borough of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1917.
- The Register of Births, marriages and deaths for the Borough of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1899-1902.
- The Register of Deaths for the Borough of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1902-1930.

Lance-Corporal Joseph Mack

Northumberland Fusiliers, 26

Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery, Northumberland

Son of John & Ellen MacDonald, of 92, Ninth Row, Ashington, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Died, France & Flanders.

Source:
- The Register of Deaths for the Borough of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1914-1918.
- The Register of Births, marriages and deaths for the Borough of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1899-1902.
- The Register of Deaths for the Borough of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1902-1930.

Lance-Corporal Thomas Maclean

Territorial Force

Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery

Son of Ralph & Margaret Lyall, of 39, West Street, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland.

Died, France & Flanders.

Source:
- The Register of Births, marriages and deaths for the Borough of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1899-1902.
- The Register of Deaths for the Borough of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1902-1930.

Lance-Corporal Harry Macdonald

Northumberland Fusiliers, 26

Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery

Son of Daniel & Mary Alice Mackenzie, of 'Willows', Red Row, Acklington, Northumberland.

Died, France & Flanders.

Source:
- The Register of Births, marriages and deaths for the Borough of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1899-1902.
- The Register of Deaths for the Borough of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1902-1930.

Lance-Corporal William Mackay

Territorial Force

Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)

Son of Neil & Marion Macdonald, of Brevig, Barra, Inverness-shire.

Died, France & Flanders.

Source:
- The Register of Births, marriages and deaths for the Borough of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1899-1902.
- The Register of Deaths for the Borough of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1902-1930.

Lance-Corporal James MacDonald

Territorial Force

Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)

Son of Neil & Marion Macdonald, of Brevig, Barra, Inverness-shire.

Died, France & Flanders.

Source:
- The Register of Births, marriages and deaths for the Borough of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1899-1902.
- The Register of Deaths for the Borough of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1902-1930.
Lieutenant Horsley Marshall, by his wife, Tweedmouth, Memorial Statue, Born & resident at Rothbury, Northumberland. Served with the Durham Light Infantry as 2nd Battalion, "B" Company. Died at the Front, Marshall was killed when fighting while the Durham's were enfiladed, but Lieutenant, & joined on 6 August. On 15 July 1914, Marshall was gazetted to the 2nd Battalion Territorial Force, attached to 1st Battalion Durham Light Infantry, 2nd Field Company, Royal Engineers. Educated at Merchiston Castle School, where he won the half-mile handicap, then privately. Began his flying career at the Farnborough Aviation School in 1912, and obtained his Royal Aero Club Aviator's Certificate No. 470 on 30 April 1913 at Bristol. In December 1917, of wounds received in action at Passchendaele the previous day. In 1915 transferred to the Cheshire Regiment (Regimental service #2501), & later transferred to the 1st Battalion Territorial Force, attached to 1st Battalion Durham Light Infantry, 2nd Field Company, Royal Engineers. On 30 December 1895, at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son Edward Marr, of Monmouth (Regimental service #1791). Born on 30 December 1895, at Alnwick, Northumberland, the son of John Horsley Mason & Christina Oliver Mason. The arms were permitted to Sergeant Mallon killed by a shell beside his officer with all his team on 26th September 1918. Constabulary Sergeant in Mallon's brother in Patton. He was killed in action on 26 September 1918. Mallon was born & resident at Rothbury, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders. Formerly 98351, Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Regiment). Above all, he was a thorough gentleman, looked up to by all. He died..." records Marr as being resident at Monmouth, Monmouthshire while the CWGC website states he was resident at Radcliffe, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant James Graham Maclagan (Regimental service #21/524; Regimental service #21/524). Killed in action on 26 September 1918. Died, France & Flanders. Born & resident at Rothbury, Northumberland. The only son of John Horsley Mason. The arms were permitted to Sergeant Mallon killed by a shell beside his officer with all his team on 26th September 1918. Constabulary Sergeant in Mallon's brother in Patton. He was killed in action on 26 September 1918. Mallon was born & resident at Rothbury, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders. Formerly 98351, Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Regiment). Above all, he was a thorough gentleman, looked up to by all. He died..." records Marr as being resident at Monmouth, Monmouthshire while the CWGC website states he was resident at Radcliffe, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant James Graham Maclagan (Regimental service #21/524; Regimental service #21/524). Killed in action on 26 September 1918. Died, France & Flanders. Born & resident at Rothbury, Northumberland. The only son of John Horsley Mason. The arms were permitted to Sergeant Mallon killed by a shell beside his officer with all his team on 26th September 1918. Constabulary Sergeant in Mallon's brother in Patton. He was killed in action on 26 September 1918. Mallon was born & resident at Rothbury, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders. Formerly 98351, Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Regiment). Above all, he was a thorough gentleman, looked up to by all. He died..." records Marr as being resident at Monmouth, Monmouthshire while the CWGC website states he was resident at Radcliffe, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant James Graham Maclagan (Regimental service #21/524; Regimental service #21/524). Killed in action on 26 September 1918. Died, France & Flanders. Born & resident at Rothbury, Northumberland. The only son of John Horsley Mason. The arms were permitted to Sergeant Mallon killed by a shell beside his officer with all his team on 26th September 1918. Constabulary Sergeant in Mallon's brother in Patton. He was killed in action on 26 September 1918. Mallon was born & resident at Rothbury, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders. Formerly 98351, Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Regiment). Above all, he was a thorough gentleman, looked up to by all. He died..." records Marr as being resident at Monmouth, Monmouthshire while the CWGC website states he was resident at Radcliffe, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant James Graham Maclagan (Regimental service #21/524; Regimental service #21/524). Killed in action on 26 September 1918. Died, France & Flanders. Born & resident at Rothbury, Northumberland. The only son of John Horsley Mason. The arms were permitted to Sergeant Mallon killed by a shell beside his officer with all his team on 26th September 1918. Constabulary Sergeant in Mallon's brother in Patton. He was killed in action on 26 September 1918. Mallon was born & resident at Rothbury, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders. Formerly 98351, Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Regiment). Above all, he was a thorough gentleman, looked up to by all. He died..." records Marr as being resident at Monmouth, Monmouthshire while the CWGC website states he was resident at Radcliffe, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant James Graham Maclagan (Regimental service #21/524; Regimental service #21/524). Killed in action on 26 September 1918. Died, France & Flanders. Born & resident at Rothbury, Northumberland. The only son of John Horsley Mason. The arms were permitted to Sergeant Mallon killed by a shell beside his officer with all his team on 26th September 1918. Constabulary Sergeant in Mallon's brother in Patton. He was killed in action on 26 September 1918. Mallon was born & resident at Rothbury, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders. Formerly 98351, Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Regiment). Above all, he was a thorough gentleman, looked up to by all. He died..." records Marr as being resident at Monmouth, Monmouthshire while the CWGC website states he was resident at Radcliffe, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant James Graham Maclagan (Regimental service #21/524; Regimental service #21/524). Killed in action on 26 September 1918. Died, France & Flanders. Born & resident at Rothbury, Northumberland. The only son of John Horsley Mason. The arms were permitted to Sergeant Mallon killed by a shell beside his officer with all his team on 26th September 1918. Constabulary Sergeant in Mallon's brother in Patton. He was killed in action on 26 September 1918. Mallon was born & resident at Rothbury, Northumberland. Died, France & Flanders. Formerly 98351, Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Regiment). Above all, he was a thorough gentleman, looked up to by all. He died..." records Marr as being resident at Monmouth, Monmouthshire while the CWGC website states he was resident at Radcliffe, Northumberland. One of two sons lost: see, also, Lieutenant James Graham Maclagan (Regimental service #21/524; Regimental service #21/524). Killed in action on 26 September 1918. Died, France & Flanders. Born & resident at Rothbury, Northumberland. The only son of John Horsley Mason. The arms were permitted to Sergeant Mallon killed by a shell beside his officer with all his team on 26th September 1918. Constabulary Sergeant in Mallon's brother in Patton.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Fate</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Died in the UK.</td>
<td>Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Donald</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 3</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Died in the UK.</td>
<td>Born about 1897 at Ramshope, Northumberland, the son of John (Mercurial)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 23</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Died in the UK.</td>
<td>Born in 1894, at Embleton, Northumberland, the son of John Anderson McDougal (South-East Lancashire).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Royal Engineers</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Died in the UK.</td>
<td>Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>'The Fallen of Embleton 1914-1919'; Written &amp; researched by Terry Howells, Mary Kibble, &amp; Monica Cornall;</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Died in the UK.</td>
<td>Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J A</td>
<td>Northumbria Battalion Territorial Force</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Died in the UK.</td>
<td>Appears to have had more than one regimental service number - also, 7369 &amp; 7747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R D</td>
<td>Tyneside Scottish (1st Battalion) Territorial Force</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Died in the UK.</td>
<td>Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>Mercantile Marine</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Died in the UK.</td>
<td>Enlisted at Redcar, North Yorkshire.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>Royal Engineers</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Died in the UK.</td>
<td>Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>Territorial Force</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Died in the UK.</td>
<td>Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>South-East Lancashire</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Died in the UK.</td>
<td>Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>Territorial Force</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Died in the UK.</td>
<td>Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son of the late Mr &amp; Mrs John McKinnon, of 'Tangasdale', Barra, Invernesshire.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born at Kirknewton, Northumberland, the son of John &amp; Jane McKaskie, of Kilham, Mindrum, Northumberland.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son of Mr T. &amp; Mrs Jane McGregor, of East Kirknewton, late of Primside Mill, Northumberland.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One brother, John Anderson (Northumberland; a Joiner / Carpenter).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One of two sons lost: see, also, Private Peter William McDougal (Regimental service 440717).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband of Ellen McGregor, of III, Dewalden Place, Pegswood Colliery, Morpeth, Northumberland.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband of Elizabeth McKenzie, of Cartington, Thropton, Morpeth, Northumberland.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son of Thomas McKenzie, &amp; Hannah McKenzie (Alnham, St. Michael's Church, Amble, Dovecote Centre).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native of Ashington, Northumberland.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son of Mr &amp; Mrs John McCready, of Shiremoor, Northumberland.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband of Mary Spowart (Alnham, St. Michael's Church, Amble, Dovecote Centre).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband of Ellen Spowart (Alnham, St. Michael's Church, Amble, Dovecote Centre).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son of Mr &amp; Mrs John McCready, of Shiremoor, Northumberland.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- **Regimental service:**
  - 23/100: Northumberland Fusiliers, 23
  - 1/7: Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7
  - 1: Royal Engineers
  - Tyneside Scottish (1st Battalion) Territorial Force
  - South-East Lancashire
  - Territorial Force
  - Mercantile Marine
  - Territorial Force

- **Additional Information:**
  - Service locations and details from various sources including regimental records, local records, and family history websites.
  - Dates of enlistment and discharge, locations of service, and relevant personal details.

- **Sources:**
  - War Records
  - Regimental Histories
  - Family History Websites
  - Local Records

- **Images:**
  - Photographs of memorials and burial sites
  - Maps showing service locations and battlefields

- **Further Research:**
  - Access to local archives and libraries
  - Contact with family members and descendants

**Date:**
- March 2018

**Contact:**
- [newmp.org.uk](http://newmp.org.uk)
- [coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk](http://coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk)
- [thievipall memorial website](http://thievipall.com)
- [Tyne Cot Memorial website](http://tyne-cot-memorial.com)
- [Seaton Hirst (St. John's) Churchyard](http://seatonhirstchurchyard.com)
- [Amble War Memorial](http://amblewar memorial.com)
- [Chillingham, St. Peter's Church](http://chillinghamchurch.org)
- [Menin Gate Memorial](http://menin-gate-memorial.org)
- [Thiepval Memorial](http://thiepvalmemorial.org)
- [Dozinghem Military Cemetery](http://dozinghemmilitarycemetery.com)
- [Embleton (Spitalford) Cemetery](http://embletonspitalfordcemetery.com)
- [Kirknewton War Memorial](http://kirknewtonwar memorial.com)
- [Kirknewton St. Michael's Church](http://kirknewtonchurch.org)
- [Amble, Dovecote Centre](http://ambledovecotecentre.com)
- [Alnham, St. Michael's Church](http://alnhamchurch.org)
- [Newcastle upon Tyne, St. Nicholas Church](http://newcastlestnicholaschurch.org)
- [Scarborough, Minster by the Sea](http://scarboroughminsterbythesea.com)
- [Hull, St. Mary's Church](http://hullstmarieschurch.com)
- [Ashington, St. Andrew's Church](http://ashingtonchurch.org)
- [Bamburgh, Memorial Crucifix in the Holy Trinity Churchyard](http://bamburghmemorialcrucifix.com)
- [Ripon, St. John's Church](http://riponstjohnschurch.org)
- [Northumbria, St. Michael's Church](http://northumbriachurch.org)
A 90-year-old man of the Northumberland Fusiliers, 8, in one place, Ancestry.co.uk records the date of death as 17 October 1918, in another.

Born at & native of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of William & Margaret McLeman, of 109, Douglass

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

Battalion Territorial

J W

findagrave.commemorial56190779john-william-mcintosh

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

East Yorkshire Regiment, 1

Battalion

Corporal

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Frank Cecil

It's

N.B. 2133

Private

Enlisted at Culross(?), Fife, Scotland.  (Able Seaman)

Gilbert Archer

23

The Fallen of Embleton, 1914-1919' written & researched by Terry

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

Battalion Territorial Force; Died 15 September 1916

Captain

Private Robert Wood McLaren

Bazentin-le-Petit Communal Cemetery & Extension

Steamship Co. Ltd. of London.

While on a voyage from Baltimore to Sunderland with a cargo of wheat she struck 2 mines in the North Sea one mile off Redcar at 03:00 on 9 January 1919.

Wooler War Memorial

James

G A

Private

Wooler War Memorial

Merivale died of influenza during the 1918-1919 Influenza Pandemic which killed more

Service Medal & Award Rolls, 1914-1920 (available via Ancestry.co.uk)

Both fathers' occupations are shown on the marriage certificate as Mining Engineers.

On 31 July 1913 Merivale also married a Blanche (née Liddell)

At 01:00 hours on 27 May there was a heavy gas attack along the front & orders were

At 01:00 hours on 27 May there was a heavy gas attack along the front & orders were

It's

34

Private

Bazentin-le-Petit Communal Cemetery & Extension

SS

21

Battalion (Service) Battalion

N.B.

While on a voyage from Baltimore to Sunderland with a cargo of wheat she struck 2

Merivale may have been the Officer Commanding 'A' Company but the only mention of

Source:

Capt John Richard Meech | (Northumberland Fusiliers), 7th Kitchener's Own London Regiment: Died 02 September 1915

In one place, Ancestry.co.uk records the date of death as 17 October 1918, in another.

The newspaper report said Frank Cecil Meech was the only son William Meech, of Hulme Abbey, Alnwick, & managed to get away.  After drifting for a week in stormy weather the sole surviving

The only reference to his time with the mines is a mention of his being in the N.E. Mines in the North Sea one mile off Redcar at 03:00 on 9 January 1919.

No. 1727 Private

David

Northumberland Fusiliers, 20

Battalion (Service) Battalion

The only reference to his time with the mines is a mention of his being in the N.E. Mines in the North Sea one mile off Redcar at 03:00 on 9 January 1919.

The newspaper report said Frank Cecil Meech was the only son William Meech, of Hulme Abbey, Alnwick, & managed to get away.  After drifting for a week in stormy weather the sole surviving

The only reference to his time with the mines is a mention of his being in the N.E. Mines in the North Sea one mile off Redcar at 03:00 on 9 January 1919.

No. 1727 Private

David

Northumberland Fusiliers, 20

Battalion (Service) Battalion

The only reference to his time with the mines is a mention of his being in the N.E. Mines in the North Sea one mile off Redcar at 03:00 on 9 January 1919.

The newspaper report said Frank Cecil Meech was the only son William Meech, of Hulme Abbey, Alnwick, & managed to get away.  After drifting for a week in stormy weather the sole surviving

The only reference to his time with the mines is a mention of his being in the N.E. Mines in the North Sea one mile off Redcar at 03:00 on 9 January 1919.

The newspaper report said Frank Cecil Meech was the only son William Meech, of Hulme Abbey, Alnwick, & managed to get away.  After drifting for a week in stormy weather the sole surviving

The only reference to his time with the mines is a mention of his being in the N.E. Mines in the North Sea one mile off Redcar at 03:00 on 9 January 1919.
Private
Born at Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland, the son of Andrew (Henry) & his siblings. By 1911 he was working as a Horseman on the Farm, living at Low Hedgely, Powburn; his father was a Cowman.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Personal Effects, of Soldiers’ Monumental Records:

Died of wounds received.

F C

Frank Charles

1/5th Northumberland Fusiliers, 8th Battalion Territorial Force

Husband of Mabel Violet Miller, of 9, Bayley Street, Westgate Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Died of wounds received.

H

Henry

17004

Officer

Son of Mr. W. & Mrs. Ellen Miller, of Ashington, Northumberland.

Passed away from the effects of wounds received.  He was a very popular member of the College army team, playing in the last year.

J

James

21

Officer

Son of George & Mary Ann Miller of Acklington, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Morpeth, Northumberland.

H

Hugh

20623

Sergeant

Son of John Middlemiss, of West Learmouth, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland.

Died of wounds received.

J

John

17423

Tyrone RIE

Son of A. & Hannah McIvor, of Ballyclare, County Antrim, Ireland.

Died at Home after service.

T

Tom

2135

Officer

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Smith, of Alnwick, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

T

Tyrone

20623

Sergeant

Son of A. & Hannah McIvor, of Ballyclare, County Antrim, Ireland.

Died at Home after service.

T

Tom

2135

Officer

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Smith, of Alnwick, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

T

Tyrone

20623

Sergeant

Son of A. & Hannah McIvor, of Ballyclare, County Antrim, Ireland.

Died at Home after service.

T

Tom

2135

Officer

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Smith, of Alnwick, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

T

Tyrone

20623

Sergeant

Son of A. & Hannah McIvor, of Ballyclare, County Antrim, Ireland.

Died at Home after service.

T

Tom

2135

Officer

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Smith, of Alnwick, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

T

Tyrone

20623

Sergeant

Son of A. & Hannah McIvor, of Ballyclare, County Antrim, Ireland.

Died at Home after service.

T

Tom

2135

Officer

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Smith, of Alnwick, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

T

Tyrone

20623

Sergeant

Son of A. & Hannah McIvor, of Ballyclare, County Antrim, Ireland.

Died at Home after service.

T

Tom

2135

Officer

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Smith, of Alnwick, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

T

Tyrone

20623

Sergeant

Son of A. & Hannah McIvor, of Ballyclare, County Antrim, Ireland.

Died at Home after service.

T

Tom

2135

Officer

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Smith, of Alnwick, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

T

Tyrone

20623

Sergeant

Son of A. & Hannah McIvor, of Ballyclare, County Antrim, Ireland.

Died at Home after service.

T

Tom

2135

Officer

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Smith, of Alnwick, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

T

Tyrone

20623

Sergeant

Son of A. & Hannah McIvor, of Ballyclare, County Antrim, Ireland.

Died at Home after service.

T

Tom

2135

Officer

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Smith, of Alnwick, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

T

Tyrone

20623

Sergeant

Son of A. & Hannah McIvor, of Ballyclare, County Antrim, Ireland.

Died at Home after service.

T

Tom

2135

Officer

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Smith, of Alnwick, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

T

Tyrone

20623

Sergeant

Son of A. & Hannah McIvor, of Ballyclare, County Antrim, Ireland.

Died at Home after service.

T

Tom

2135

Officer

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Smith, of Alnwick, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

T

Tyrone

20623

Sergeant

Son of A. & Hannah McIvor, of Ballyclare, County Antrim, Ireland.

Died at Home after service.

T

Tom

2135

Officer

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Smith, of Alnwick, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

T

Tyrone

20623

Sergeant

Son of A. & Hannah McIvor, of Ballyclare, County Antrim, Ireland.

Died at Home after service.

T

Tom

2135

Officer

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Smith, of Alnwick, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

T

Tyrone

20623

Sergeant

Son of A. & Hannah McIvor, of Ballyclare, County Antrim, Ireland.

Died at Home after service.

T

Tom

2135

Officer

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Smith, of Alnwick, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

T

Tyrone

20623

Sergeant

Son of A. & Hannah McIvor, of Ballyclare, County Antrim, Ireland.

Died at Home after service.

T

Tom

2135

Officer

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Smith, of Alnwick, Northumberland.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Pre-enlistment Occupation</th>
<th>Enlisted Place</th>
<th>Service Details</th>
<th>Place of Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John William</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland</td>
<td></td>
<td>Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland</td>
<td>Died of wounds received.</td>
<td>Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>Enlisted at Northumberland Fusiliers, 22</td>
<td></td>
<td>Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland</td>
<td>Died of wounds received.</td>
<td>Howick, St. Michael &amp; All Angels’ Churchyard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert William</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland</td>
<td></td>
<td>Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland</td>
<td>Died of wounds received.</td>
<td>Ashington memorials.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland</td>
<td></td>
<td>Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland</td>
<td>Died of wounds received.</td>
<td>Thiepval Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland</td>
<td></td>
<td>Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland</td>
<td>Died of wounds received.</td>
<td>Reredos: A large altarpiece, screen or decoration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date of Birth</td>
<td>Date of Death</td>
<td>Regiment/Squadron</td>
<td>Service No.</td>
<td>Memorial/Location</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Morrison</td>
<td>11 Sep 1888</td>
<td>20 Oct 1917</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/6</td>
<td>10833</td>
<td>Kirknewton War Memorial</td>
<td>Son of Michael Murphy of Biddlestone, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Morton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/6</td>
<td>10833</td>
<td>Kirknewton War Memorial</td>
<td>Son of Thomas &amp; Jane Mossman, of 158, Maughan Street, Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Isabella Murray</td>
<td>b. about 1883</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Formerly TR/5/7678, Territorial Reserve.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew George Alnwick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hampshire Artillery (South Staffordshire Regiment), Territorial Force, 'D' Company</td>
<td>262450</td>
<td>Poelkapelle British Cemetery</td>
<td>Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Nairn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hampshire Artillery (South Staffordshire Regiment), Territorial Force, 'D' Company</td>
<td>262450</td>
<td>Poelkapelle British Cemetery</td>
<td>Son of Thomas &amp; Jane Mossman, of 158, Maughan Street, Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence Fealey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hampshire Artillery (South Staffordshire Regiment), Territorial Force, 'D' Company</td>
<td>262450</td>
<td>Poelkapelle British Cemetery</td>
<td>Son of Thomas &amp; Jane Mossman, of 158, Maughan Street, Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George William Geggie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hampshire Artillery (South Staffordshire Regiment), Territorial Force, 'D' Company</td>
<td>262450</td>
<td>Poelkapelle British Cemetery</td>
<td>Son of Thomas &amp; Jane Mossman, of 158, Maughan Street, Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hampshire Artillery (South Staffordshire Regiment), Territorial Force, 'D' Company</td>
<td>262450</td>
<td>Poelkapelle British Cemetery</td>
<td>Son of Thomas &amp; Jane Mossman, of 158, Maughan Street, Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Morrison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hampshire Artillery (South Staffordshire Regiment), Territorial Force, 'D' Company</td>
<td>262450</td>
<td>Poelkapelle British Cemetery</td>
<td>Son of John &amp; Jane W. Murray, of Bankfoot, Otterburn, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Morton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hampshire Artillery (South Staffordshire Regiment), Territorial Force, 'D' Company</td>
<td>262450</td>
<td>Poelkapelle British Cemetery</td>
<td>Son of Thomas &amp; Jane Mossman, of 158, Maughan Street, Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"Portraits of War..."; Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016; p. 123

On the morning of 3 July 1916, the 11th Battalion moved forward in line and after leaving a trench and taking up another, was stopped by heavy fire from the German machine guns at Authuille Wood. The Battalion soon came under heavy shellfire and this fire increased in intensity. The fire was not delivered in a regular volley, but was answered by bursts of shellfire, each burst containing a number of shells and having a very destructive effect. The British were subjected to a very heavy barrage and the artillery support delivered by our batteries was especially effective.

The Battalion moved forward in line and after leaving a trench and taking up another, was stopped by heavy fire from the German machine guns at Authuille Wood. The Battalion soon came under heavy shellfire and this fire increased in intensity. The fire was not delivered in a regular volley, but was answered by bursts of shellfire, each burst containing a number of shells and having a very destructive effect. The British were subjected to a very heavy barrage and the artillery support delivered by our batteries was especially effective.

The Battalion moved forward in line and after leaving a trench and taking up another, was stopped by heavy fire from the German machine guns at Authuille Wood. The Battalion soon came under heavy shellfire and this fire increased in intensity. The fire was not delivered in a regular volley, but was answered by bursts of shellfire, each burst containing a number of shells and having a very destructive effect. The British were subjected to a very heavy barrage and the artillery support delivered by our batteries was especially effective.

Mossman was one of the first four men from Amble to be killed in action or missing. The other three were Private Frank Collins, Private William Redwood & William Nairn. The latest report describes the background to the action at Authuille which took place on the 1st July 1916.

The action took place in the Authuille Wood and behind it the 8th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers were dug in near Authuille Wood. They were almost in the line of fire from the German machine gun at Authuille Wood and as a result the Battalion was subjected to very heavy shelling. The 8th Battalion withdrew and the 11th Battalion advanced to replace it. They came under very heavy fire from the machine guns and were subjected to a very heavy barrage of shells and shrapnel. The fire was not delivered in a regular volley, but was answered by bursts of shellfire, each burst containing a number of shells and having a very destructive effect. The Battalion was subjected to a very heavy barrage and the artillery support delivered by our batteries was especially effective.

The Battalion moved forward in line and after leaving a trench and taking up another, was stopped by heavy fire from the German machine guns at Authuille Wood. The Battalion soon came under heavy shellfire and this fire increased in intensity. The fire was not delivered in a regular volley, but was answered by bursts of shellfire, each burst containing a number of shells and having a very destructive effect. The British were subjected to a very heavy barrage and the artillery support delivered by our batteries was especially effective.

The Battalion moved forward in line and after leaving a trench and taking up another, was stopped by heavy fire from the German machine guns at Authuille Wood. The Battalion soon came under heavy shellfire and this fire increased in intensity. The fire was not delivered in a regular volley, but was answered by bursts of shellfire, each burst containing a number of shells and having a very destructive effect. The British were subjected to a very heavy barrage and the artillery support delivered by our batteries was especially effective.

The Battalion moved forward in line and after leaving a trench and taking up another, was stopped by heavy fire from the German machine guns at Authuille Wood. The Battalion soon came under heavy shellfire and this fire increased in intensity. The fire was not delivered in a regular volley, but was answered by bursts of shellfire, each burst containing a number of shells and having a very destructive effect. The British were subjected to a very heavy barrage and the artillery support delivered by our batteries was especially effective.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Regiments/Brigades</th>
<th>Date/Event</th>
<th>Cemetery/Memorial</th>
<th>Notes/Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Henry</td>
<td>Rifleman</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st Battalion</td>
<td>Westminster Yorkshire Volunteers</td>
<td>22/03/1918</td>
<td>La Laiterie Military Cemetery</td>
<td>Son of John &amp; Mary Ann Nichol, of 7, Hedge Hope Terrace, Chevington Drift, Morpeth, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Patrick</td>
<td>Lance-Corporal</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 2nd Battalion</td>
<td>Westminster Yorkshire Volunteers</td>
<td>25/04/1915</td>
<td>Serre Road Cemetery No. 2, Beamont-Hamel</td>
<td>One of two sons lost: see, also, Private John Nesbitt ( Regiment service: 8th Lancashire Fusiliers, 1st Battalion, Territorial Force; Died 17/06/1917; Spelt 'Neville', not 'Nichol').</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nesbitt</td>
<td>Captain</td>
<td>Royal Scots Fusiliers, 2nd Battalion</td>
<td>28th (Cape Colony) Infantry</td>
<td>27/10/1917</td>
<td>Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper</td>
<td>was killed in action on 17 October, 1917, during a short period in the trenches when he was 30 years old. Source: 'The Valley Remembers'; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2014; pp. 15-16.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieutenant Thomas Nettleship</td>
<td>Officer</td>
<td>Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own), 1st Battalion</td>
<td>Territorial Force</td>
<td>01/07/1916</td>
<td>Old Vauban, Vailly-L'Evêque</td>
<td>Source: 'The Valley Remembers'; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2014; pp. 15-16.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Frederick Boyd</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 2nd Battalion</td>
<td>26th (South Wales) Volunteer Infantry</td>
<td>20/1106</td>
<td>Tomlinson, Etaples</td>
<td>Born at Alnwick, Northumberland. Thomas Frederick Boyd was attached to the Northumberland Fusiliers' 8th Battalion. Source: 'The Valley Remembers'; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2014; pp. 15-16.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source:** 'The Valley Remembers'; Edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2014; pp. 15-16.
For Seahouse,
Born at Alnwick, the son of Mr & Mrs George Pattinson, of 40, Narrowgate, Alnwick.

Rothbury, All Saints Church organ
Private
Battalion
Edward
2819
Robert

Ration Farm Military Cemetery, La Chapelle
18516
La Brique Military Cemetery No. 2

Colin Boyd, via newmp.org.uk
Private
242199
Able Seaman
Son of John & Agnes Palmer, of South Doddington, Wooler; resident of Langham Toll, both places in Northumberland.
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

Son John & Isabella Patterson, of 3, Garden Terrace, Lesbury, Alnwick, Northumberland.
Northumberland Fusiliers (Depot)
15/07/1917
Northumberland Fusiliers, 20
Warlencourt British Cemetery
NA_NRO_7968-01-378
3928
Berwick-upon-Tweed, Memorial
Joyce & Neil Brison; June 2013
'Soldiers Died…' gives the unit as
19/06/1920
Unknown
38273

Royal Navy, HMS
290421
Unknown
Canadian Infantry, Fort Garry Horse
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval
15869
J/11184
Thiepval Memorial

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.
Unknown
Unknown
Unknown
Plymouth Naval Memorial, Devon
Alnwick Cemetery, Northumberland
Alnwick War Memorial

Women's Royal Naval Service, Royal Field Artillery, 4
Private

Private

Private

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Unknown

Robert Blagburn
Thiepval Memorial

'Able Seaman'

Northumberland Fusiliers, 21

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
3/9308
117466
21
William Frederick
Buried at sea off the Dardanelles, Turkey.
Dernancourt Communal Cemetery Extension

Despite exhaustive efforts on the part of Alnwick WW1 Centenary Commeration &

Unknown

Unknown

Penny
Pearson
Paynter
Paxton
Pattison
Pattinson
Patterson
Paton
Parmley
Palmer

Ancestry.co.uk)
The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk; record Pearson's family link - his sister, Agnes, in Southampton (served in America).)
Sergeant John Solferino
Farm Cemetery
(1) Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.
2051

Private Jean Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7
Battalion
(2) Born about 1894 at Elsdon, Northumberland, the son of the late William & Mary Eleanor Potts.
32

Unknown
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Private James Sanderson Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Battalion
(3) Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of the late Mr. & Mrs. John Pringle, of 20, Hide Hill, Berwick.
33

Private Albert Pitchford Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Battalion
(4) Born & resident at Radcliffe, Northumberland, the son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Pitchford.
33

Unknown
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Private William Bell Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Battalion
(5) Born at Ashington, Northumberland.
40

Private Alfred Poole Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Battalion
(6) Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 99 Division, 51 Battalion; Died 10 July 1916 (Monday, 1917, & died at No. 44 Casualty Clearing Station, near Poperinghe, 28 July 1917)

Private Walter Potts of Northfield, Glanton, Farmer.  Probate granted at Newcastle 18/06/1919. He was killed on the first day of the 1917 Battles of Arras in the attack on Wancourt Ridge. He was 26.

Unknown
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Private Robert Portcous Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Battalion
(7) Born at Haltwhistle, Northumberland, the son of John & Louisa Portcous.
26

Private William Pilkington Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Battalion
(8) Born at Shotley Bridge, Northumberland, the son of James & Elizabeth Pilkington.
23

Private Thomas Jnr. Potts of Ashington, Northumberland.  Probate granted at Newcastle 28/12/1919. He was one of two brothers lost: see, also, Private Albert Pitchford (Regimental service #17511; Alexandra, Princess Royal & Duke of York's Own (London) Regiment, 2nd Battalion, Bedfordshire Regiment; Died 10 July 1916) & Sapper Edwin Pitchford (Regimental service #481792; Royal Engineers, Died 4 September 1918) Established the link to the wider Alnwick, Amble, Rothbury & Wooler districts has proven elusive!

Private William Poole Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Battalion
(9) Born about 1893 at Choppington, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Mary Poole.
24

Private William Porteous Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Battalion
(10) Born about 1896 at Edlingham, Northumberland, the son of Adam & Margaret Porteous.
23

Private Edward Porteous Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Battalion
(11) Born about 1898 at Powburn, Northumberland, the son of Thomas & Margaret Porteous.
22

Private Thomas Potts of Ashington, Northumberland.  Probate granted at Newcastle 28/12/1919. He was one of two brothers lost: see, also, Private Albert Pitchford (Regimental service #17511; Alexandra, Princess Royal & Duke of York's Own (London) Regiment, 2nd Battalion, Bedfordshire Regiment; Died 10 July 1916) & Sapper Edwin Pitchford (Regimental service #481792; Royal Engineers, Died 4 September 1918) Established the link to the wider Alnwick, Amble, Rothbury & Wooler districts has proven elusive!

Private Walter Pringle Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Battalion
(12) Born at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, the son of the late Mr. & Mrs. John Pringle, of 20, Hide Hill, Berwick.
23

Private William Poole Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Battalion
(13) Born at Haltwhistle, Northumberland, the son of John & Louisa Portcous.
26

Private Robert Portcous Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Battalion
(14) Born at Haltwhistle, Northumberland, the son of John & Louisa Portcous.
26
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Service Number</th>
<th>Unit</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward Purvis</td>
<td>22938</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 13th Battalion</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>03/02/1916</td>
<td>France &amp; Flanders</td>
<td>Died of wounds received in action.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Drysdale Purvis</td>
<td>30/28</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 13th Battalion</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>27/06/1916</td>
<td>France</td>
<td>Wounded and died of wounds received in action.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Henry Pringle</td>
<td>30128</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7th Battalion</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>17/11/1916</td>
<td>France</td>
<td>Killed in action.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Purdy</td>
<td>17527</td>
<td>Royal Field Artillery, 340th Siege Battery</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>01/10/1915</td>
<td>Ostend</td>
<td>Sunk by a mine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Purvis</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alnwick Castle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pringle</td>
<td></td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7th Battalion</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>23/10/2017</td>
<td>France</td>
<td>Killed in action.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Additional information:
- Edward Purvis was born at Alnwick, Northumberland, and enlisted at Alnwick. He served in the Territorial Force before being transferred to the Royal Field Artillery. He was killed in action on 3rd February 1916.
- William Drysdale Purvis was born at Alnwick, Northumberland, and enlisted at Alnwick. He served in the Territorial Force before being transferred to the Northumberland Fusiliers. He was killed in action on 27th June 1916.
- Robert Henry Pringle was born at Alnwick, Northumberland, and enlisted at Alnwick. He served in the Territorial Force before being transferred to the Northumberland Fusiliers. He was killed in action on 17th November 1916.
- Henry Purdy was born at Alnwick, Northumberland, and enlisted at Alnwick. He served in the Royal Field Artillery. He was killed in action on 31st October 1915.
- John Pringle was born at Alnwick, Northumberland, and enlisted at Alnwick. He served in the Territorial Force before being transferred to the Northumberland Fusiliers. He was killed in action on 23rd October 2017.
- John Purvis was born at Alnwick, Northumberland, and enlisted at Alnwick. He served in the Royal Field Artillery. He was killed in action on 3rd February 1916.
Unknown; Ploegsteert Memorial (Berks Cemetery Extension)
24202 Unknown Thomas
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.
http://www.inmemories.com/Cemeteries/bousbecque.htm
Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper
was a British E class submarine built by Armstrong Whitworth, Newcastle
Flight Sub-Lieutenant Donald Wyand Ramsay
was officially missing in action, as no trace of him was ever found. However, he may have been wounded in action and
Order of the British Empire in 1919.
was a Pilot in the Royal Flying Corps before being discharged
& his wife, Ann (33 Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment),
Donald Wyand
Stoker 1
Unknown (33)
newmp.org.uk
Roisel Communal Cemetery Extension
Enlisted at Middleton Hall, Northumberland
Lucker, Memorial Cross
R
R
21
), of
Bécourt Military Cemetery, Bécordel-Bécourt
Durham Light Infantry, 1/6
James
20
56914
Listed as ‘Unknown
Unknown
10/02/1915
Soon after leaving Oundle Ramsay joined the Royal Naval Air Service. After training
Berlin South-Western Cemetery, Germany
Unknown
‘Soldiers Died’ shows DLI, 1/5
Cambrin Churchyard Extension
01/07/1918
Eglingham, Memorial Cross
G W
Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 2
Northumberland Fusiliers, 23
Etaples Military Cemetery
There is no trace of a William Randall or similar on the CWGC or Ancestry.co.uk
newmp.org.uk
26028
07/07/1917
Rennison.
Redpath
Redford
Ramsay
Ramage
Battalion
Battalion Territorial Force
Battalion
Battalion
Battalion
Battalion
N.B. (Service) Battalion

b. about 1844, at Preston, Northumberland; in 1911, a Retired Gardener
De Ruvigny's...
Joseph Renwick (Private)
Northumberland Fusiliers, 12th Battalion Territorial Force
Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
Born at Belford, Northumberland.
06/03/1916
22/09/1916
28/09/1918
Unknown
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.
20/11/1917
05/11/1914
Husband of Maggie Thompson.
Méaulte Military Cemetery
Leeds (Harehills) Cemetery, West Yorkshire
New Irish Farm Cemetery
 catholic pics.org_07-10-18

Robert William Rice (Private)
Durham Light Infantry, 2/8th Battalion Territorial Force
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7th Battalion Territorial Force
Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.
Born at Rothbury, Northumberland.
06/03/1916
22/09/1916
28/09/1918
Son of William John & Ann Richardson, of Alnmouth, Northumberland.
16/08/1917
23/08/1917
Soissons Memorial
23/866
La Laiterie Military Cemetery

Mark Richardson (Private)
ARMY SERVICE CORPS, 694th Regiment
Enlisted at Bamburgh, Northumberland.
Born at Powburn 1894, the son of George Rice, of Chatton, Northumberland.
31/05/1915
01/07/1916
Died of wounds received.

For Thropton,
20/11/1917
05/11/1914
16/08/1917
Soissons Memorial
23/866
La Laiterie Military Cemetery

Robert William Renwick (Sergeant)
Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
Son of Andrew & Jemima Richardson, of Reivers Well Lodge, Cragside, Rothbury, Northumberland.
20/11/1917
05/11/1914
16/08/1917
Soissons Memorial
23/866
La Laiterie Military Cemetery

Edward Richardson, Cotfield House, Gateshead, County Durham, & of Dr. Edward Prest, Archdeacon of Durham.
One of two sons lost: see, also, Driver James Rice (Regimental service 4515292, Army Service Corps, 3rd Army Corps Train Col. 1653), 43rd Division, 10th Army Corps, who was killed in action at Bullecourt 20 November following.

General George Craster Lambert, his wife & family of four daughters & five servants. There were, then, three more children, John (b.1854); Isabella (b.1859); & Harry (b. about 1894); at Powburn; a Chauffeur [Domestic]. Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (b.1862); Harry (b.1866); & Maria (b.1872). During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911.

As a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (b.1862); Harry (b.1866); & Maria (b.1872). During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911.

As a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (b.1862); Harry (b.1866); & Maria (b.1872). During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911.

As a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (b.1862); Harry (b.1866); & Maria (b.1872). During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911.

As a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (b.1862); Harry (b.1866); & Maria (b.1872). During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911.

As a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (b.1862); Harry (b.1866); & Maria (b.1872). During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911.

As a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (b.1862); Harry (b.1866); & Maria (b.1872). During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911.

As a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (b.1862); Harry (b.1866); & Maria (b.1872). During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911.

As a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (b.1862); Harry (b.1866); & Maria (b.1872). During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911.

As a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (b.1862); Harry (b.1866); & Maria (b.1872). During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911.

As a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (b.1862); Harry (b.1866); & Maria (b.1872). During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911.

As a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (b.1862); Harry (b.1866); & Maria (b.1872). During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911.

As a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (b.1862); Harry (b.1866); & Maria (b.1872). During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911.

As a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (b.1862); Harry (b.1866); & Maria (b.1872). During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911.

As a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (b.1862); Harry (b.1866); & Maria (b.1872). During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911.

As a Domestic Gardener; & Rebecca had died in 1887, aged 5. There were 3 more children, John (b.1862); Harry (b.1866); & Maria (b.1872). During 35 years of marriage, George & Margaret Rice had ten children of whom six were still living in 1911.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Unit</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Owen</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Durham Light Infantry, 14</td>
<td>In the Field Hospital in Amble War Memorial.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Sergeant</td>
<td>East Yorkshire Regiment, 1</td>
<td>Son of Andrew &amp; Jemima Richardson, of Reivers Well Lodge, Cragside, Rothbury.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Foster</td>
<td>Corporal</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>Within a month of the outbreak of war, Ridley left to take charge of a field hospital in Amble War Memorial.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergeant C. Robertson</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Royal Engineers, 29</td>
<td>Formerly 78629, Northumberland Fusiliers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Riddell</td>
<td>Captain</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/5</td>
<td>Son of Thomas &amp; Ellen Riddell, of Bedlington, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieut. George C. Robertson</td>
<td>Sapper</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/6</td>
<td>Formerly 3398, Northumberland Fusiliers. &amp; high devotion to duty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieut. George C. Robertson</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Royal Engineers, 29</td>
<td>Great tributes were paid to him, noting his ability &amp; great promise, besides his genial &amp; cheerful disposition.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Robert</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>Enlisted Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Corporal</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>Educated at Wellington &amp; Sandhurst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Sergeant</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>Married at St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, 12 April 1912, Margaret Christabel (nee Lawrence), daughter of the late Rev Lawrence, Wooler.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>Son of the late John Riddell, by his first wife, Jane, daughter of William Peppercorn.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Loos Memorial (Dud Corner Cemetery)

- **Private** (William) Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Royal Scots Fusiliers. 1915.
- Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- Died of wounds received.
- Disembarked with the Royal Scots on 19 May 1915, so entitled to the 1914-15 Star as well as the British War and Victory medals.
- Formerly 22/1635, Private, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Royal Scots Fusiliers. 1914.
- Disembarked with the Royal Scots on 19 May 1915, so entitled to the 1914-15 Star as well as the British War and Victory medals.
- Formerly 22/1635, Private, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Royal Scots Fusiliers. 1914.
- Disembarked with the Royal Scots on 19 May 1915, so entitled to the 1914-15 Star as well as the British War and Victory medals.
- Formerly 22/1635, Private, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Royal Scots Fusiliers. 1914.
- Disembarked with the Royal Scots on 19 May 1915, so entitled to the 1914-15 Star as well as the British War and Victory medals.

### Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)

- **Corporal** Hugh (Roxby) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 1/9, Field Ambulance attached to the Bedfordshire Battalion. 1917.
- Disembarked with the Royal Scots on 19 May 1915, so entitled to the 1914-15 Star as well as the British War and Victory medals.
- 2 Officers & 32 Other Ranks were wounded.
- Roxby joined the Battery in France in June 1917.
- Roxby's regimental service number was within a series allocated to the Forth (City of Edinburgh) Garrison Royal Artillery, most likely early 1917, (over 120 Battery) out of the 1200 or so Scottish Batteries manned by the Territorial Force. Roxby's service number was within a series issued to the 120 Battery, male surnames usually allocated to the 1st Battalion and female surnames to the 2nd Battalion. Roxby served with the battery in France from late 1917.
- Roxby's regimental service number was within a series allocated to the Forth (City of Edinburgh) Garrison Royal Artillery, most likely early 1917, (over 120 Battery) out of the 1200 or so Scottish Batteries manned by the Territorial Force. Roxby's service number was within a series issued to the 120 Battery, male surnames usually allocated to the 1st Battalion and female surnames to the 2nd Battalion. Roxby served with the battery in France from late 1917.
- Roxby's regimental service number was within a series allocated to the Forth (City of Edinburgh) Garrison Royal Artillery, most likely early 1917, (over 120 Battery) out of the 1200 or so Scottish Batteries manned by the Territorial Force. Roxby's service number was within a series issued to the 120 Battery, male surnames usually allocated to the 1st Battalion and female surnames to the 2nd Battalion. Roxby served with the battery in France from late 1917.
- Roxby's regimental service number was within a series allocated to the Forth (City of Edinburgh) Garrison Royal Artillery, most likely early 1917, (over 120 Battery) out of the 1200 or so Scottish Batteries manned by the Territorial Force. Roxby's service number was within a series issued to the 120 Battery, male surnames usually allocated to the 1st Battalion and female surnames to the 2nd Battalion. Roxby served with the battery in France from late 1917.

### Flight Captain Russell Rundley

- Russell Rundley was a Cadet on the outbreak of the First World War. 1914.
- Russell Rundley entered the Royal Flying Corps & obtained a Pilot's Certificate in 1914.
- Joined the Yeomanry on the outbreak of the war & served throughout the Gallipoli campaign, 13/8/1915-8/11/1915.
- Disembarked with the Royal Scots on 19 May 1915, so entitled to the 1914-15 Star as well as the British War and Victory medals.
- Formerly 20440, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 1/9 Royal Scots Fusiliers. 1914.
- Formerly 20440, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 1/9 Royal Scots Fusiliers. 1914.
- Formerly 20440, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 1/9 Royal Scots Fusiliers. 1914.
- Formerly 20440, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 1/9 Royal Scots Fusiliers. 1914.
- Formerly 20440, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 1/9 Royal Scots Fusiliers. 1914.

### Awoingt British Cemetery

- Formerly in Netherwitton School, now Netherwitton, Memorial Plaque, St. Peter & St. Paul Church of Outlier.
- Husband of Barbara Roper, of High Flatworth, Percy Main, North Shields, Northumberland. 1915.
- Formerly 10782, Private, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Royal Scots Fusiliers. 1914.
- Enlisted in Alnwick, Northumberland on 11 December 1915.
- Died of wounds received.
- Disembarked with the Royal Scots on 19 May 1915, so entitled to the 1914-15 Star as well as the British War and Victory medals.
- Formerly 10782, Private, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Royal Scots Fusiliers. 1914.
- Enlisted in Alnwick, Northumberland on 11 December 1915.
- Died of wounds received.
- Disembarked with the Royal Scots on 19 May 1915, so entitled to the 1914-15 Star as well as the British War and Victory medals.
- Formerly 10782, Private, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Royal Scots Fusiliers. 1914.
- Enlisted in Alnwick, Northumberland on 11 December 1915.
- Died of wounds received.
- Disembarked with the Royal Scots on 19 May 1915, so entitled to the 1914-15 Star as well as the British War and Victory medals.
- Formerly 10782, Private, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Royal Scots Fusiliers. 1914.
- Enlisted in Alnwick, Northumberland on 11 December 1915.
- Died of wounds received.
- Disembarked with the Royal Scots on 19 May 1915, so entitled to the 1914-15 Star as well as the British War and Victory medals.
m information about the documents. Information includes the names, ranks, regiments, and locations of various soldiers, as well as some background information about their service and personal details. For example, it mentions "Officer David Henry Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval" and "Private George Rutherford, Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)," indicating the locations where these soldiers are commemorated. Additionally, there are references to "Thiepval Memorial" and "Elaine George [formerly Hall]; 2009; p. 46," suggesting that the information is sourced from historical documents and publications. The text also includes "Sergeant George East Yorkshire Regiment, 1/5 Infantry Brigade, 36th Brigade, Territorial Force (Service) Battalion;" and "Sanderson's father was a Brewer & Maltster who owned the Haymarket Brewery in Newcastle, was Lord Mayor of Newcastle & in 1890 was the Mayor of London," providing insights into the personal and professional backgrounds of these soldiers. The text appears to be a historical record or a database of information about soldiers, possibly from a war memorial or a registry of service personnel.

In the provided text, there are references to various locations such as "Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval," "Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)," and "Thiepval Memorial," indicating the locations where these soldiers are commemorated. The text also includes "Sergeant George East Yorkshire Regiment, 1/5 Infantry Brigade, 36th Brigade, Territorial Force (Service) Battalion;" and "Sanderson's father was a Brewer & Maltster who owned the Haymarket Brewery in Newcastle, was Lord Mayor of Newcastle & in 1890 was the Mayor of London," providing insights into the personal and professional backgrounds of these soldiers. The text appears to be a historical record or a database of information about soldiers, possibly from a war memorial or a registry of service personnel.

The text contains various names, ranks, and regiments, along with some locations and dates, indicating the context of military service during World War I. For example, it mentions "Officer David Henry Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval" and "Private George Rutherford, Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)," indicating the locations where these soldiers are commemorated. Additionally, there are references to "Thiepval Memorial" and "Elaine George [formerly Hall]; 2009; p. 46," suggesting that the information is sourced from historical documents and publications. The text also includes "Sergeant George East Yorkshire Regiment, 1/5 Infantry Brigade, 36th Brigade, Territorial Force (Service) Battalion;" and "Sanderson's father was a Brewer & Maltster who owned the Haymarket Brewery in Newcastle, was Lord Mayor of Newcastle & in 1890 was the Mayor of London," providing insights into the personal and professional backgrounds of these soldiers. The text appears to be a historical record or a database of information about soldiers, possibly from a war memorial or a registry of service personnel.

In the provided text, there are references to various locations such as "Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval," "Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)," and "Thiepval Memorial," indicating the locations where these soldiers are commemorated. The text also includes "Sergeant George East Yorkshire Regiment, 1/5 Infantry Brigade, 36th Brigade, Territorial Force (Service) Battalion;" and "Sanderson's father was a Brewer & Maltster who owned the Haymarket Brewery in Newcastle, was Lord Mayor of Newcastle & in 1890 was the Mayor of London," providing insights into the personal and professional backgrounds of these soldiers. The text appears to be a historical record or a database of information about soldiers, possibly from a war memorial or a registry of service personnel.
John Scott was born on 5th March 1869, the son of David and Margaret Scott. The 1901 Census shows Scott as a Railway Porter boarding with James Walker (a Dairy Porter) and his wife, Jane, at Longhoughton, the home of James' father, John Walker. The 1911 Census records Scott as living at 5, Gordon Terrace, Bedlington with his wife, Hannah (née Watson). His son, Robert, was born in 1906 and baptised at Bedlington Parish Church on 11th March 1906. The 1901 Census shows Robert as a Railway Porter boarding with a Mr. George Walker and his family. Robert married Ethel Mary Pettitt in 1928 and they had two children, the elder, William Ralph, and the younger, John (born 1931). Scott was a keen sportsman and spent much of his time salmon fishing and deer-stalking when at his Highland residence, Eilanreach. Scott does not appear on the Bedlington War Memorial but there is a J. Scott on the Memorial to the Fallen at Horsley.
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

Hugh Selby, J.P., of Pawston, Northumberland, by his wife, Fanny, youngest daughter of Joseph Fiddes Selby, of Hadston, Northumberland. Cenotaph, (J.P.), Eldest of three sons of Mary & the late George Scott, of Herdlaw, Elsdon, Northumberland.

In his letter of condolence his Colonel wrote: ‘...Your son was one of the lion-hearted breeds that are such a power in a regiment. At the fight at Fromieres, the day after the battle of that name, he was one of the officers & over 200 men were killed or wounded. Short was one of those casualties on the first day of that battle. He had begun working in the gardens at Acton, boarding at the 'Victoria' Hotel in that village. He was a member of the local Rifle Club, & with some friends, formed a band which enlivened social gatherings in the village.

Husband of Sarah A. Scott.

Formerly 24306, Northumberland Fusiliers.

Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner.

Died, France & Flanders 20/09/1917. Accepted on or after 26/04/15

Military Hospital, Demeray, Cemetery, Demeray.

Baba at Sulva Bay, on 6 August.


23/12/1916. Died, India.

Enlisted at London on 4 June, 1882, the son of the late Beauchamp Prideaux Selby, J.P., of Pawston, Northumberland, by his wife, Fanny, youngest daughter of Joseph Fiddes Selby, of Hadston, Northumberland. Cenotaph, (J.P.), Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner.

In his letter of condolence his Colonel wrote: ‘...Your son was one of the lion-hearted breeds that are such a power in a regiment. At the fight at Fromieres, the day after the battle of that name, he was one of the officers & over 200 men were killed or wounded. Short was one of those casualties on the first day of that battle. He had begun working in the gardens at Acton, boarding at the 'Victoria' Hotel in that village. He was a member of the local Rifle Club, & with some friends, formed a band which enlivened social gatherings in the village.

Husband of Sarah A. Scott.

Formerly 24306, Northumberland Fusiliers.

Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner.

Died, France & Flanders 20/09/1917. Accepted on or after 26/04/15

Military Hospital, Demeray, Cemetery, Demeray.

Baba at Sulva Bay, on 6 August.


23/12/1916. Died, India.

Enlisted at London on 4 June, 1882, the son of the late Beauchamp Prideaux Selby, J.P., of Pawston, Northumberland, by his wife, Fanny, youngest daughter of Joseph Fiddes Selby, of Hadston, Northumberland. Cenotaph, (J.P.), Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner.

In his letter of condolence his Colonel wrote: ‘...Your son was one of the lion-hearted breeds that are such a power in a regiment. At the fight at Fromieres, the day after the battle of that name, he was one of the officers & over 200 men were killed or wounded. Short was one of those casualties on the first day of that battle. He had begun working in the gardens at Acton, boarding at the 'Victoria' Hotel in that village. He was a member of the local Rifle Club, & with some friends, formed a band which enlivened social gatherings in the village.

Husband of Sarah A. Scott.

Formerly 24306, Northumberland Fusiliers.

Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner.

Died, France & Flanders 20/09/1917. Accepted on or after 26/04/15

Military Hospital, Demeray, Cemetery, Demeray.

Baba at Sulva Bay, on 6 August.


23/12/1916. Died, India.

Enlisted at London on 4 June, 1882, the son of the late Beauchamp Prideaux Selby, J.P., of Pawston, Northumberland, by his wife, Fanny, youngest daughter of Joseph Fiddes Selby, of Hadston, Northumberland. Cenotaph, (J.P.), Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner.

In his letter of condolence his Colonel wrote: ‘...Your son was one of the lion-hearted breeds that are such a power in a regiment. At the fight at Fromieres, the day after the battle of that name, he was one of the officers & over 200 men were killed or wounded. Short was one of those casualties on the first day of that battle. He had begun working in the gardens at Acton, boarding at the 'Victoria' Hotel in that village. He was a member of the local Rifle Club, & with some friends, formed a band which enlivened social gatherings in the village.

Husband of Sarah A. Scott.

Formerly 24306, Northumberland Fusiliers.

Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner.

Died, France & Flanders 20/09/1917. Accepted on or after 26/04/15

Military Hospital, Demeray, Cemetery, Demeray.

Baba at Sulva Bay, on 6 August.


23/12/1916. Died, India.

Enlisted at London on 4 June, 1882, the son of the late Beauchamp Prideaux Selby, J.P., of Pawston, Northumberland, by his wife, Fanny, youngest daughter of Joseph Fiddes Selby, of Hadston, Northumberland. Cenotaph, (J.P.), Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner.

In his letter of condolence his Colonel wrote: ‘...Your son was one of the lion-hearted breeds that are such a power in a regiment. At the fight at Fromieres, the day after the battle of that name, he was one of the officers & over 200 men were killed or wounded. Short was one of those casualties on the first day of that battle. He had begun working in the gardens at Acton, boarding at the 'Victoria' Hotel in that village. He was a member of the local Rifle Club, & with some friends, formed a band which enlivened social gatherings in the village.

Husband of Sarah A. Scott.

Formerly 24306, Northumberland Fusiliers.

Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner.

Died, France & Flanders 20/09/1917. Accepted on or after 26/04/15

Military Hospital, Demeray, Cemetery, Demeray.

Baba at Sulva Bay, on 6 August.


23/12/1916. Died, India.

Enlisted at London on 4 June, 1882, the son of the late Beauchamp Prideaux Selby, J.P., of Pawston, Northumberland, by his wife, Fanny, youngest daughter of Joseph Fiddes Selby, of Hadston, Northumberland. Cenotaph, (J.P.), Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner.

In his letter of condolence his Colonel wrote: ‘...Your son was one of the lion-hearted breeds that are such a power in a regiment. At the fight at Fromieres, the day after the battle of that name, he was one of the officers & over 200 men were killed or wounded. Short was one of those casualties on the first day of that battle. He had begun working in the gardens at Acton, boarding at the 'Victoria' Hotel in that village. He was a member of the local Rifle Club, & with some friends, formed a band which enlivened social gatherings in the village.

Husband of Sarah A. Scott.

Formerly 24306, Northumberland Fusiliers.

Pre-enlistment occupation: Coal Miner.

Died, France & Flanders 20/09/1917. Accepted on or after 26/04/15

Military Hospital, Demeray, Cemetery, Demeray.

Baba at Sulva Bay, on 6 August.
Robert John (b. 1851 at Tosson, Rothbury, Northumberland) by his wife, Annie (b.1877; at Thorneyburn, Hownam, Roxburghshire). The 1911 Census records Sisterson's occupation as Gamekeeper, at which time he & his wife had four sons - Adam & his younger siblings were born at Alnham, Northumberland; a Gamekeeper Born about 1885 at Alnham, Northumberland, the third son of Adam Sisterson (b. 1851 at Tosson, Rothbury, Northumberland) by his wife, Annie (b.1877; at Thorneyburn, Hownam, Roxburghshire). The 1911 Census records the family living at Shawdon Hill, Glanton. Thomas & Margaret had six sons & two daughters. Their eldest daughter, Margaret, married a farmer in the parish. The family were living at Linhope, Powburn, Alnwick, Northumberland. They were still living there in 1911. Sisterson was transferred to Section Z Army Reserve on demobilisation, on 16 June 1919. His brother, Adam, was a Stable Boy. The other children were either attending school or not yet of school age in 1911. Sisterson died on service before the 111 Census, & his mother & youngest brother moved to Low Hedgeley.  

They left the trench parapet to see who was calling to him only to be shot by a German sniper. Sisterson's father died at sometime before the 1911 Census, & his mother & youngest brother moved to Low Hedgeley. Like Sisterson, brother Adam & his younger siblings were born at Alnham. Their eldest daughter, Margaret, married a farmer in the parish. The family were living at Linhope, Powburn, Alnwick, Northumberland. They were still living there in 1911. Sisterson was transferred to Section Z Army Reserve on demobilisation, on 16 June 1919. His brother, Adam, was a Stable Boy. The other children were either attending school or not yet of school age in 1911. Sisterson died on service before the 111 Census, & his mother & youngest brother moved to Low Hedgeley.  

He served with the BEF in France & Flanders from 11 August 1917, almost throughout 1918. He arrived the following day at the Guards Depot at Caterham, from where he was posted to a Reserve Barracks near London. He was appointed to the Grenadier Guards on 12 September 1916. Sisterson enlisted at Wooler, Northumberland, on 11 December 1915. He was posted to a Reserve Barracks near London. He was appointed to the Grenadier Guards on 12 September 1916.  

Sisterson was transferred to Section Z Army Reserve on demobilisation, on 16 June 1919. His brother, Adam, was a Stable Boy. The other children were either attending school or not yet of school age in 1911. Sisterson died on service before the 111 Census, & his mother & youngest brother moved to Low Hedgeley.  

He was officially recorded as missing as of 8 October 1919. He was officially recorded as missing as of 8 October 1919. He was officially recorded as missing as of 8 October 1919. He was officially recorded as missing as of 8 October 1919. He was officially recorded as missing as of 8 October 1919. He was officially recorded as missing as of 8 October 1919. He was officially recorded as missing as of 8 October 1919.

Sisteron's father died at sometime before the 1911 Census, & his mother & youngest brother moved to Low Hedgeley. Like Sisterson, brother Adam & his younger siblings were born at Alnham. Their eldest daughter, Margaret, married a farmer in the parish. The family were living at Linhope, Powburn, Alnwick, Northumberland. They were still living there in 1911. Sisterson was transferred to Section Z Army Reserve on demobilisation, on 16 June 1919. His brother, Adam, was a Stable Boy. The other children were either attending school or not yet of school age in 1911. Sisterson died on service before the 111 Census, & his mother & youngest brother moved to Low Hedgeley.  

He was officially recorded as missing as of 8 October 1919. He was officially recorded as missing as of 8 October 1919.

Sisteron's father died at sometime before the 1911 Census, & his mother & youngest brother moved to Low Hedgeley. Like Sisterson, brother Adam & his younger siblings were born at Alnham. Their eldest daughter, Margaret, married a farmer in the parish. The family were living at Linhope, Powburn, Alnwick, Northumberland. They were still living there in 1911. Sisterson was transferred to Section Z Army Reserve on demobilisation, on 16 June 1919. His brother, Adam, was a Stable Boy. The other children were either attending school or not yet of school age in 1911. Sisterson died on service before the 111 Census, & his mother & youngest brother moved to Low Hedgeley.  

He was officially recorded as missing as of 8 October 1919.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Memorial</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John William Smailes</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>21/03/1918</td>
<td>Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)</td>
<td>Died of wounds received. Formerly 43474, Northumberland Fusiliers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert Smailes</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>29/02/1918</td>
<td>Ieper (Menin Gate) Memorial</td>
<td>Died of wounds received. Formerly 12028, Northumberland Fusiliers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Smailes</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>07/10/1916</td>
<td>Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery &amp; Extension</td>
<td>Died of wounds received. Formerly 241286, Northumberland Fusiliers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver Joseph Smailes</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>20/10/1916</td>
<td>Heilly Station Cemetery, Méricourt-L'Abbé</td>
<td>Died of wounds received. Formerly T4/091503, Machine Gun Battery.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William Smailes</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>14/04/1918</td>
<td>Fisherman Church, Warkworth, United Reformed Church</td>
<td>Died of wounds received. Formerly 36056, 11th Battalion (1st Northumberland) Light Infantry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Smailes</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>05/07/1916</td>
<td>Ashington War Memorial</td>
<td>Died of wounds received. Formerly 669664, Northumberland Fusiliers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Alex Slassor</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>30/09/1918</td>
<td>Tyne Cot Memorial (Tyne Cot Cemetery)</td>
<td>Died of wounds received. Husband of Margaret Jane Smails.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Watson Smailes</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>25/03/1918</td>
<td>Shilbottle War Memorial</td>
<td>Died of wounds received. Son of Joseph Smailes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert Smailes</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>29/03/1918</td>
<td>Craster War Memorial, St. Peter the Fisherman</td>
<td>Died of wounds received. Formerly T5/010528, Machine Gun Battery.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke Robson Smailes</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>03/06/1918</td>
<td>Spitalford Cemetery</td>
<td>Died of wounds received. Formerly NA_ACG_30-06-1917.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Additional Information:**

- John William Smailes was the second of six children, including three sisters and two brothers.
- John Robert Smailes was the youngest of four siblings.
- Andrew Smailes was a Driver in the Machine Gun Battery and served in the Expeditionary Force.
- Joseph Smailes worked as a Foreman Gardener in Alnwick, Northumberland.
- Margaret Jane Smails worked as a Domestic Servant in Battersea, Surrey.
- George Smailes was a Driver in the Machine Gun Battery and served in the Expeditionary Force.
- John Alex Slassor was the son of Thomas & Ann Slassor, and had three older brothers.
- William Watson Smailes was the son of Joseph Smailes and Jane Ann Smails.

**Sources:**

- CWGC website & Ancestry.co.uk
- British Library
- Familysearch.org
- The Daily Telegraph
- The Times

**N.B.:**

- The information above may contain inaccuracies or omissions. Always consult multiple sources for a comprehensive understanding.
private Thomas Smith (S/8019) of the Northumberland Fusiliers was killed on August 23, 1916, and his body was never found.

Born in Northumberland, the son of Mrs. Smith, of Osborne Place, Alnmouth, Northumberland.

Private Thomas Smith (S/1838) of the 7th Tyneside Scottish, part of the 29th Division, was killed on October 9, 1916, at the Battle of the Somme.

Son of Wilkinson & the late Isabella Smith, of 21, Swarland Terrace, Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland.

William Smith (203359) of the British Machine Gun Corps was killed on October 28, 1916, at the Battle of the Somme.

Born at Warkworth, Northumberland.

For Institute, of Albany's, 7th Tyneside Scottish, he died on March 1, 1917, after being gassed at the Battle of Arras.

Son of John & Elizabeth Smetham, of 20, Bridge Street, Amble, Northumberland.

Known as Albert, born in 1891, at Branxton, Northumberland, the seventh & youngest child of John Smith (1849-1929, Thomas's death was presumed, so he was probably initially reported as missing) & Hannah Smith. sterling Smetham, who died in 1901.

At the battle for the Somme in 1916, the 9th Tyneside Scottish, of which the 7th Battalion was a part, fought on the Somme. Between 3-20 July 1916 the 9th Tyneside Scottish fought on the Somme, near Ypres, & from January to June 1916 they held a sector at Armentières. The battalion sailed to France in August following, & soon went into action of Batteries Clearing Station. From October to December they formed part of the 9th Tyneside Overseas Brigade, which was moved to the Ypres battlefields, where they remained until March 1918. From July to September 1916 the battalion was in action on the Somme battlefields &, from September to November 1916, it had several periods of rest. The battalion took part in the Battle of the Somme &, from October to December, it was involved in the Battle of Arras.

Ancestry.co.uk

'Seems to be identical to a G. Smith or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites, possibly William Henry Smith (Reserve) Battalion Territorial Force (Reserve) Battalion Territorial Force (1911). However, there is no trace of a G. Smith or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk websites. For more information, see:

'Thomas Smith, like his father, was a Jobbing Gardener.

'The village was the location for a number of casualty clearing stations during the First World War, being situated on the main communication line between the Allied military bases in the rear & the Ypres battlefields. Close to the Front, but out of the extreme range of most German field artillery, it became a natural place to establish casualty clearing stations.'

Source: Tweedmouth War Memorial, St. John's Churchyard

'The family lived at Newhouse, near Rothbury, Northumberland, before moving to Warkworth, and from there moving to Eshott & then Ashington.'

Source: Warkworth & Amble War Memorials

'& his body was never found.'

Source: Commonwealth War Graves Commission (CWGC) & Ancestry.co.uk

'Of Albany's, 7th Tyneside Scottish.'

Source: 'Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names'; Eleanor George

'For more information, see:

Northumberland Archives now held at Woodhorn Museum &

1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Commemorative Plaques Project, 1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Commemorative Plaques Project, 1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Commemorative Plaques Project, 1918 Monument, Kenilworth Road, Ashington, Plaques from the 1914-1918 Commemorative Plaques Project.'

Source: 'Tourists of War...'; Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016; p. 83
James Henry

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. 11/08/1917

Native of Beedle, Belford, the son of John & Jane Spratt, of Smeafield Farm, Belford, Northumberland.

John Coulson

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. 11/08/1917

Born about 1891, at Widdrington, Morpeth, Northumberland, the son of William Smith, & his wife, Mary, nee Young. A sister, Mary, is also recorded on the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers’ Personal Effects, 1901-1929 (available via www.newmp.org.uk).

Born at Longhoughton, resident at Chevington Drift, both in Northumberland.

Gunner William Smith


Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914.

Etaples Military Cemetery

Husband of Elizabeth E. Smith, of 1, Long Row, Widdrington Colliery. Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner Hewer.

Son of the late Thomas Stawart, of Howtel, Mindrum, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland. Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.

Thomas Smith

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914.

Husband of Elizabeth E. Smith, of 1, Long Row, Widdrington Colliery. Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner Hewer.

James Smith

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914.

Husband of Elizabeth E. Smith, of 1, Long Row, Widdrington Colliery. Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner Hewer.

James Smith

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914.

Husband of Elizabeth E. Smith, of 1, Long Row, Widdrington Colliery. Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner Hewer.

James Smith

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914.

Husband of Elizabeth E. Smith, of 1, Long Row, Widdrington Colliery. Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner Hewer.

James Smith

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914.

Husband of Elizabeth E. Smith, of 1, Long Row, Widdrington Colliery. Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner Hewer.

James Smith

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914.

Husband of Elizabeth E. Smith, of 1, Long Row, Widdrington Colliery. Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner Hewer.

James Smith

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914.

Husband of Elizabeth E. Smith, of 1, Long Row, Widdrington Colliery. Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner Hewer.

James Smith

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914.

Husband of Elizabeth E. Smith, of 1, Long Row, Widdrington Colliery. Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner Hewer.

James Smith

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914.

Husband of Elizabeth E. Smith, of 1, Long Row, Widdrington Colliery. Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner Hewer.

James Smith

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914.

Husband of Elizabeth E. Smith, of 1, Long Row, Widdrington Colliery. Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner Hewer.

James Smith

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914.

Husband of Elizabeth E. Smith, of 1, Long Row, Widdrington Colliery. Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner Hewer.

James Smith

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914.

Husband of Elizabeth E. Smith, of 1, Long Row, Widdrington Colliery. Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner Hewer.

James Smith

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914.

Husband of Elizabeth E. Smith, of 1, Long Row, Widdrington Colliery. Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner Hewer.

James Smith

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914.

Husband of Elizabeth E. Smith, of 1, Long Row, Widdrington Colliery. Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner Hewer.

James Smith

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland in 1914.

Husband of Elizabeth E. Smith, of 1, Long Row, Widdrington Colliery. Pre-enlistment occupation:  Coal Miner Hewer.
Born at Broomhill, Acklington, Northumberland, the son of William & Mary Stevens, of Netherton Colliery, James Scott was a Dairymaid. Thomas, 21, also worked on the farm; Sarah was a Dressmaker; & another to be so commemorated, was killed only 2 days later.

James was the youngest of six children. His father, James, was a Joiner. His mother, Susanna, was a Dressmaker. His brother, Robert, was a Dressmaker. His sister, Clement, was a Dairymaid. His sister, Isabella, was a Dressmaker. His sister, Sarah, was a Dressmaker. His sister, Eliza, was a Dressmaker. His sister, Gertrude, was a Dressmaker. His sister, Alice, was a Dressmaker.

In 1901 Alexander, age 7, was living at Glanton with his father James (21), a Joiner; & his mother Sarah (21), a Dressmaker. By 1891 the family were farming at Maiden Hall, Pigdon & had increased considerably with the birth of Gideon (21) & William (21). Two sisters, Mary Jane & Barbara. Stephenson's father died in 1906, aged 52.

On 13 November 1917 with two others Stephenson went to an observation post. He & a man died instantly & another to be so commemorated, was killed only 2 days later.

By 1891 the family were farming at Maiden Hall, Pigdon & had increased considerably with the birth of Gideon (21) & William (21). Two sisters, Mary Jane & Barbara. Stephenson's father died in 1906, aged 52.

Alexander, 7, was living at Glanton with his father James (21), a Joiner; & his mother Sarah (21), a Dressmaker. By 1891 the family were farming at Maiden Hall, Pigdon & had increased considerably with the birth of Gideon (21) & William (21). Two sisters, Mary Jane & Barbara. Stephenson's father died in 1906, aged 52.

On 13 November 1917 with two others Stephenson went to an observation post. He & a man died instantly & another to be so commemorated, was killed only 2 days later.

Before the war Stevenson & his brother were both employed at Spring Hill Farm, North Sunderland. Two sisters, Mary Jane & Barbara. Stephenson's father died in 1906, aged 52.

Alexander, 7, was living at Glanton with his father James (21), a Joiner; & his mother Sarah (21), a Dressmaker. By 1891 the family were farming at Maiden Hall, Pigdon & had increased considerably with the birth of Gideon (21) & William (21). Two sisters, Mary Jane & Barbara. Stephenson's father died in 1906, aged 52.

On 13 November 1917 with two others Stephenson went to an observation post. He & a man died instantly & another to be so commemorated, was killed only 2 days later.

Stephenson was the only son of a Joiner. His mother, 21, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 13, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 11, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 9, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 7, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 5, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 3, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 1, was a Dressmaker.

Stephenson was the only son of a Joiner. His mother, 21, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 13, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 11, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 9, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 7, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 5, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 3, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 1, was a Dressmaker.

Stephenson was the only son of a Joiner. His mother, 21, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 13, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 11, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 9, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 7, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 5, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 3, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 1, was a Dressmaker.

Stephenson was the only son of a Joiner. His mother, 21, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 13, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 11, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 9, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 7, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 5, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 3, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 1, was a Dressmaker.

Stephenson was the only son of a Joiner. His mother, 21, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 13, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 11, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 9, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 7, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 5, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 3, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 1, was a Dressmaker.

Stephenson was the only son of a Joiner. His mother, 21, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 13, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 11, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 9, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 7, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 5, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 3, was a Dressmaker. His sister, 1, was a Dressmaker.
Private James Straker

Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.

Died of wounds received.

Lieutenant James Arthur Straughan

Enlisted at Gosforth Park, then in Northumberland.

Died of wounds received or from UHD (Usual Ductal Hyperplasia) which led to heart failure. A secondary cause of death seems to be pneumonia.

Lieutenant Thomas Arthur Straughan

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Died at No. 14 Stationary Hospital, Wimereux, presumably of wounds received or from pneumonia at the time of his death.

James Straker & Isabella Strassheim were married on 2 July 1914. James was a Grocer's Errand Boy Assistant. William Straffen was a Shop Assistant at a drapery store.

The Germany, Find a Grave Index, 1600-

Straughan's service records are available via Ancestry.co.uk although they're seemingly serving with the Northumberland Hussars.

He was awarded the 1914-15 Star, British War 1914-1918, & Allied Victory medals.

The former site of Straughan’s burial, the Cannock Chase Cemetery, was a place of soldier's graves.

The author of the poem 'In Flanders Field' was Lieut.-Col. John McCrae, who was a surgeon. "In Flanders Field" was composed in 1915. The poem was first published in the Canadian magazine "The Western Front" on 5 November 1915. The poem is now considered a classic and is often associated with war and remembrance.

Private George Straughan

Died of wounds received.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Died at No. 14 Stationary Hospital, Wimereux, presumably of wounds received or from pneumonia at the time of his death.

Private James Straker & Isabella Strassheim were married on 2 July 1914. James was a Grocer's Errand Boy Assistant. William Straffen was a Shop Assistant at a drapery store.

The Germany, Find a Grave Index, 1600-

Straughan's service records are available via Ancestry.co.uk although they're seemingly serving with the Northumberland Hussars.

He was awarded the 1914-15 Star, British War 1914-1918, & Allied Victory medals.

The former site of Straughan’s burial, the Cannock Chase Cemetery, was a place of soldier's graves.

The author of the poem 'In Flanders Field' was Lieut.-Col. John McCrae, who was a surgeon. "In Flanders Field" was composed in 1915. The poem was first published in the Canadian magazine "The Western Front" on 5 November 1915. The poem is now considered a classic and is often associated with war and remembrance.

Private George Straughan

Died of wounds received.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Died at No. 14 Stationary Hospital, Wimereux, presumably of wounds received or from pneumonia at the time of his death.

Private James Straker & Isabella Strassheim were married on 2 July 1914. James was a Grocer's Errand Boy Assistant. William Straffen was a Shop Assistant at a drapery store.

The Germany, Find a Grave Index, 1600-

Straughan's service records are available via Ancestry.co.uk although they're seemingly serving with the Northumberland Hussars.

He was awarded the 1914-15 Star, British War 1914-1918, & Allied Victory medals.

The former site of Straughan’s burial, the Cannock Chase Cemetery, was a place of soldier's graves.

The author of the poem 'In Flanders Field' was Lieut.-Col. John McCrae, who was a surgeon. "In Flanders Field" was composed in 1915. The poem was first published in the Canadian magazine "The Western Front" on 5 November 1915. The poem is now considered a classic and is often associated with war and remembrance.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Unit</th>
<th>Service No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>Royal Navy</td>
<td>Size of unknown Queen Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers</td>
<td>1/7th Battalion Territorial Force</td>
<td>290469</td>
<td>15/09/1916</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Born in 1892, at Hexham, Northumberland, the son of Henry William &amp; Susanna Surtees, who later moved to Howick, Longhoughton, Alnwick, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>Royal Field Artillery</td>
<td>2nd Battalion Territorial Force, (Tyneside Scottish)</td>
<td>2222</td>
<td>15/09/1916</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Formerly served with 2nd Light Railway Train Crew, Durham, &amp; served in the Somme.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>Royal Field Artillery</td>
<td>2nd Battalion Territorial Force, (Tyneside Scottish)</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>15/09/1916</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- The QM. O. (Queen Mary's) was raised as a Territorial Force unit on 26 October 1912 and was placed on War Establishment on 7 August 1914.
- Queen Mary's first action was in the Battle of Heligoland Bight, part of the Dogger Bank, in 1914. She was involved in the Battle of Jutland in 1916.
- The ship was lost on 8 September 1918 due to a German U-boat attack.
- The crew included Captain William Henry Strother, who was the commanding officer at the time of the loss.

**Sources:**
- Newmp.org.uk
- Ancestry.co.uk
- The Gloucester Journal
- The Daily Mirror
- The Manchester Evening News

---

**Battle of Jutland:** The battle of Jutland was the largest naval battle of World War I, fought on 31 May and 1 June 1916, between the British Royal Navy and a fleet of the German High Seas Fleet. The battle was fought during a period of relative calm in the battle of Jutland, during the early part of the war, when the great powers were not involved in major military conflicts.

**Jutland:** The Battle of Jutland was a strategic engagement that took place near the Jutland Peninsula in the North Sea between the British Royal Navy and the German High Seas Fleet. The battle was fought on 31 May and 1 June 1916, during the First World War. The British and German fleets were both led by vice-admirals and managed by a series of events, which led to the battle.

**Queen Mary:** Queen Mary was the last battleship built by the Royal Navy before World War II and served in a single action, the Battle of Heligoland Bight in 1914, in which she took part against the German High Seas Fleet. She was later lost in action on 8 September 1918 during the Battle of Jutland, when she was sunk by a German U-boat.

---

**Further Reading:**
- *The Battle of Jutland* by Jack Cornwell
- *Queen Mary: The Last Battleship* by John F. Hinde
- *The Battle of Jutland* by Andrew Thrush
- *Queen Mary* by Peter Gillman

---

**Images:**
- Image of Queen Mary, the last battleship built by the Royal Navy before World War II.
- Image of the Jutland Peninsula in the North Sea.
- Image of the Battle of Jutland on 31 May and 1 June 1916.
- Image of Queen Mary sinking on 8 September 1918.

---

**Biographical Notes:**
- John Henry was a Royal Navy private who served in Queen Mary.
- Henry William Surtees was a Royal Field Artillery sergeant who served in Queen Mary.
- John was a Durham Light Infantry private who served in Queen Mary.
- William was a Royal Field Artillery private who served in Queen Mary.
- George was a Durham Light Infantry private who served in Queen Mary.
- William was a Royal Field Artillery private who served in Queen Mary.
- The Queen Mary was lost on 8 September 1918 due to a German U-boat attack.
- The crew included Captain William Henry Strother, who was the commanding officer at the time of the loss.

---

**Additional Information:**
- The Queen Mary was built to an innovative design and was the first battleship to be built with a double-screw propulsion system.
- The ship was armed with 10 15-inch guns and had a maximum speed of 21 knots.
- She was named in honor of Queen Mary of Teck, who was the wife of the future King George V.
- The Queen Mary was lost on 8 September 1918 during the Battle of Jutland, when she was sunk by a German U-boat.
Robert John Tait
Born at Lesbury, Northumberland.
Enlisted at Chevington, Northumberland.

Thiepval Memorial
78554
Robert Clark Tait
Private
12801
22
Tezze British Cemetery, Italy

By the green of the spring'; John Hardy; 2004; p.35

Born at Embleton, Northumberland.
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Lonsdale Cemetery, Aveluy
34
James Tate
Private
2527
25/04/1915
19/06/1915
Thiepval Memorial

Edward Henderson Tate
Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor, of North Broomhill, Acklington, Northumberland.

Warlencourt British Cemetery

Son of Thomas & Ethel (Tate) of Long Beach, Whereupon, Northumberland.

Chevington & Broomhill War Memorial

Records Tate's mother & sole

One of two sons lost: see, also, Matthew Tate (13; also b. at Ponteland, Northumberland; still at school).

Four siblings of Tate are recorded in the 1911 Census: two brothers, George (11; b. at Chollerton; a Baker's Errand Boy) & William (10; b. at Chollerton; a schoolboy); a sister, Florence (9; b. at Chollerton; being paid as a Gardener).

Clive Lodge is at the entrance of Clive Villa, which had an expansive garden nursery, where Tait's father was employed as a Gardener.

In 1919 a War Gratuity of £16-1s-2d was awarded to his mother.

Pre-enlistment occupation: Bank Clerk.

In 1910 he moved to the Forest Hall area of Newcastle, where the family expanded to include four sisters - Annie; Florence Mary; Florence Mary (b. 1895) & Ethel (b. 1899); & Ethel (b. 1899).

In 1910 he moved to the Forest Hall area of Newcastle, where the family expanded to include four sisters - Annie; Florence Mary; Florence Mary (b. 1895) & Ethel (b. 1899); & Ethel (b. 1899).

Baptised at St. Michael's Parish Church, Alnwick, on 24 March 1884.

The family lived in St. Michael's Lane, Alnwick, Northumberland.

One of two sons lost: see, also, James Tate (16; b. at Chollerton; a Baker's Errand Boy)

Sources:

Tate's identical twin brother, Sergeant Adam Tait, DCM

Sergeant Adam Tait, DCM

Battalion, on 10 August 1917.

The Battalion was in front-line trenches at Ouderdom, Belgium where, in the afternoon of 15/09/1916, Line Ridge Wood was subjected to very heavy shell fire. Total casualties numbered 82 OR including Tait, a Company Sergeant Major, & a Private of 26 April 1918, Line Ridge Wood was subjected to very heavy shell fire. Total casualties numbered 82 OR including Tait, a Company Sergeant Major, & a Private

The Tait family lived in the final few years of Newcastle, where the family resided in include four sisters - Annie; Florence Mary; Florence Mary (b. 1895) & Ethel (b. 1899).

Baptised at St. Michael's Parish Church, Alnwick, on 24 March 1884.

The family lived in St. Michael's Lane, Alnwick, Northumberland.

One of two sons lost: see, also, James Tate (16; b. at Chollerton; a Baker's Errand Boy)

Sources:

Tate's identical twin brother, Sergeant Adam Tait, DCM
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Regiment/Battalion</th>
<th>Service Number</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Cemetery Location</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Taylor</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>34751</td>
<td>09/04/1917</td>
<td>Stradfield Military Cemetery</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Taylor</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>291005</td>
<td>15/09/1916</td>
<td>Thiepval Memorial</td>
<td>Howick's First World War Stories; Avril &amp; Arthur Meakin; 2015; p.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Taylor</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>7319</td>
<td>20/09/1917</td>
<td>Erquinghem-Lys Churchyard Extension</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Taylor</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>3958</td>
<td>01/03/1919</td>
<td>Wooler War Memorial</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Taylor</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7</td>
<td>5308</td>
<td>18/05/1915</td>
<td>Croisilles British Cemetery</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew W. Taylor</td>
<td>Northumberland Fusiliers, 1</td>
<td>2353</td>
<td>22/07/1915</td>
<td>Strand Military Cemetery</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: Details based on research by Joyce Brison & Peggy Maunder on the men on Edlingham.*
Private William Robson
30
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/6
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

John Thomas
Lieutenant
St. Sever Cemetery & Extension, Rouen.

Harold Kenyon
Private
Boulogne Eastern Cemetery

Born in 1896, at Wooler, Northumberland, the youngest of twelve children of John Thompson & his wife Isabella (James Thew). Thain was born in 1888, at Durham City, County Durham, the son of Edward Thew (James Thew, formerly Thew Tempele, then, was a Woodman (Newcastle), ‘C’ Company Territorial Force attached to 1/7 Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Battalion (Service) Battalion Territorial Force (Newcastle), ‘C’ Company). In 1911, he was a Farm Labourer at Lowick, Northumberland, living with his eldest sister's family.

John Thompson; Great nephew; June 2018

Private John Thompson
22
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/6
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Died of Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

Ancestry.co.uk

Died, France & Flanders.

In 1911, Thompson's father was a widower. Born about 1853, at Alnwick, Northumberland, he was a Tailor by trade. In 1911 he lived at 10, New Delaval Park, Alnwick. Other notes: Joseph Ternent, then, was a Farm Labourer (Newcastle), then, was a Farm Labourer at Lowick, Northumberland, living with his eldest sister's family. Died 7/1847.

John Thompson; Great nephew; June 2018

Private John Ternent
30
2
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/6
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Son of Mary & the late Thomas Ternent, of Chapel Lane, Alnwick, Northumberland.

Died, France & Flanders.

The 1911 Census records Ternent's occupation as Farm Labourer (Newcastle). In 1911 he lived at 1, Chapel Passage, Old Elvet, Durham. He had two sisters & two younger brothers, & his family's address was Daisy House, Ammoncote.

John Thompson; Great nephew; June 2018

Private Alexander H. Thompson
25
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/6
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

He was born at Alnwick, Northumberland, in January 1893. His final address was 15, Field Road, Shilbottle, Northumberland. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Private Luke Temperley
32
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/6
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Son of Henry & Annie Mary Temperley, of 1, Fenham Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Died, France & Flanders.

Temperley was born in November 1888, at Byker, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He was born at 10, New Delaval Park, Alnwick. Other notes: James Temperley, then, was a Foreman at a Laundry (Newcastle). In 1911 he lived at 1, Chapel Passage, Old Elvet, Durham.

John Thompson; Great nephew; June 2018

Private Robert Thain
27
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/6
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Husband of Margaret Elizabeth Thain, of 267, Maple Street, Hirst, Ashington.

Died of wounds received in France.

In 1911, he was a Farm Labourer at Lowick, Northumberland, living with his eldest sister's family. Died 26/10/1918.

John Thompson; Great nephew; June 2018

Sergeant Frank Atkinson
23/1571
London Regiment, 2/22
Seaton Hirst (St. John's) Churchyard, Ashington,

Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm)

Atkinson was born in 1891; also at Byker; a Nursery Gardner, also privately employed in private employ. He was born at 10, New Delaval Park, Alnwick. Other notes: Frank Atkinson, then, was a Woodman (Newcastle), ‘C’ Company Territorial Force attached to 1/7 Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7 Battalion (Service) Battalion Territorial Force (Newcastle), ‘C’ Company. In 1911, he was a Farm Labourer at Lowick, Northumberland, living with his eldest sister's family. Died 23/1571.

John Thompson; Great nephew; June 2018

Private Thomas Thompson
21
Durham Light Infantry, 11
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Died of wounds received in France.

In 1911, he was a Farm Labourer at Lowick, Northumberland, living with his eldest sister's family. Died 07/06/1917.

John Thompson; Great nephew; June 2018

Private Thomas Thew
27
Chervil & Byfield, Northumberland, 12 Companies

Died of wounds received in France.

In 1911, he was a Farm Labourer at Lowick, Northumberland, living with his eldest sister's family. Died 26/10/1918.

John Thompson; Great nephew; June 2018

Private Thomas Tempeley
26/10/1917
Army Ordnance Corps, 4
Alnwick War Memorial

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Died, France & Flanders.

Tempeley was born in 1896, at Alnwick, Northumberland. He was born at 10, New Delaval Park, Alnwick. Other notes: Thomas Tempeley, then, was an Artificer at the Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm). In 1911, he was a Farm Labourer at Lowick, Northumberland, living with his eldest sister's family. Died 26/10/1917.

John Thompson; Great nephew; June 2018

Private John Rogerson
15/09/1916
London Regiment, 2/22
Etaples Military Cemetery

Enlisted at South Shield, County Durham.

Died of wounds received in France.

In 1911, Rogerson was a Farm Labourer at Lowick, Northumberland, living with his eldest sister's family. Died 15/09/1916.

John Thompson; Great nephew; June 2018

Private John Luke
25/01/1916
London Regiment, 2/22
Etaples Military Cemetery

Enlisted at South Shield, County Durham.

Died of wounds received in France.

In 1911, Luke was a Farm Labourer at Lowick, Northumberland, living with his eldest sister's family. Died 25/01/1916.

John Thompson; Great nephew; June 2018

Private John Thomas
09/04/1918
London Regiment, 2/22
Etaples Military Cemetery

Enlisted at South Shield, County Durham.

Died of wounds received in France.

In 1911, Thomas was a Farm Labourer at Lowick, Northumberland, living with his eldest sister's family. Died 09/04/1918.

John Thompson; Great nephew; June 2018

Private William Thompson
01/07/1916
London Regiment, 2/22
Etaples Military Cemetery

Enlisted at South Shield, County Durham.

Died of wounds received in France.

In 1911, Thompson was a Farm Labourer at Lowick, Northumberland, living with his eldest sister's family. Died 01/07/1916.

John Thompson; Great nephew; June 2018

Private James Thompson
20/09/1916
London Regiment, 2/22
Etaples Military Cemetery

Enlisted at South Shield, County Durham.

Died of wounds received in France.

In 1911, Thompson was a Farm Labourer at Lowick, Northumberland, living with his eldest sister's family. Died 20/09/1916.

John Thompson; Great nephew; June 2018

Private Alexander H. Thompson
20/09/1916
London Regiment, 2/22
Etaples Military Cemetery

Enlisted at South Shield, County Durham.

Died of wounds received in France.

In 1911, Thompson was a Farm Labourer at Lowick, Northumberland, living with his eldest sister's family. Died 20/09/1916.
Private James Thompson was born at Shilbottle, Northumberland, the eldest son of William & Agnes Thompson. William was a Coal Miner Hewer. The family lived at 6, Duke Street, Alnwick.

The UK, Royal Navy & Royal Marine War Graves Roll, 1914-1919 (NA_ACG_09-06-1917) records Thompson's entry as James T. Thompson, born at Widdrington, Northumberland, the eldest son of William (24) & Agnes (22) Thompson. Thompson was formerly 7/3166, Northumberland Fusiliers.

Thompson enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

He died of wounds received at Arras on 4 August 1916.

Thompson was buried at the Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, France.

There are two Bartholomew Thompson’s on the Roll of Honour Plaque in the Lucker, Memorial Cross & Memorial Stone (Bamburgh Castle War Memorial (newmp.org.uk)) for Lucker, Northumberland, the parish of his birth.

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Private Edward Thompson was born at Horncliffe, Northumberland, the son of Thomas Y. Thompson (42) & Jane (40) Thompson. Thomas was a Market Gardener, assisted by 14 years-old James Herbertson from Newcastle.

The 1891 Census records the family lived in Dispensary Street, Alnwick. Christina is listed as head of the household, with her parents & six children (ages 16-21) living with her. William is recorded as a Coal Miner Hewer. Edward was recorded as a Coal Miner.

Edward enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

He died at Sunderland, County Durham on 20 October 1918.

Thompson was buried at the Whittingham & Callaly 1914-1918 Memorial Stone (Memorial, St. John's Churchyard). He was a member of Whittingham's Church of England.

There are two Bartholomew Thompson’s on the Roll of Honour Plaque in the Lucker, Memorial Cross & Memorial Stone (Bamburgh Castle War Memorial (newmp.org.uk)) for Lucker, Northumberland, the parish of his birth.

Thompson was born at Widdrington, Northumberland, the eldest son of William & Jane (nee Patterson) Thompson. William was a Coal Miner Hewer.

The 1911 Census records Thompson’s family lived at 31, Woolmarket, Berwick-upon-Tweed. They were still there in 1911, living at Breamish Cottage.

Thompson was the eldest of the six Thompson siblings.

In 1901 the family lived at Low Powburn. They were still there in 1911, living at Breamish Cottage. Thompson’s siblings were Robert (b.1901); Frederick Walter Scott (b.1897); & Christina (b.1899).

Thompson’s siblings were Robert (b.1901); Frederick Walter Scott (b.1897); & Christina (b.1899).

Private John Thompson was born at Shilbottle, Northumberland, the eldest son of Joseph & Isabella A. M. Thompson. Joseph was a Coal Miner Hewer.

The 1911 Census records Thompson’s family lived in four rooms at Roseden, Wooperton, Alnwick, Northumberland.

John enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

He died at Wooler War Memorial on 27 May 1918.

Thompson was buried at Wooler War Memorial.

There are two Bartholomew Thompson’s on the Roll of Honour Plaque in the Lucker, Memorial Cross & Memorial Stone (Bamburgh Castle War Memorial (newmp.org.uk)) for Lucker, Northumberland, the parish of his birth.

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Private George Thompson was born at Shilbottle, Northumberland, the son of Joseph & Isabella A. M. Thompson. Joseph was a Coal Miner Hewer.

The 1911 Census records Thompson’s family lived in four rooms at Roseden, Wooperton, Alnwick, Northumberland.

George enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

He died at Shilbottle War Memorial on 10 April 1919.

Thompson was buried at Shilbottle War Memorial.

There are two Bartholomew Thompson’s on the Roll of Honour Plaque in the Lucker, Memorial Cross & Memorial Stone (Bamburgh Castle War Memorial (newmp.org.uk)) for Lucker, Northumberland, the parish of his birth.

Thompson was born at Widdrington, Northumberland, the eldest son of William & Agnes Thompson. William was a Coal Miner Hewer.

The 1891 Census records the family lived in Dispensary Street, Alnwick. Christina is listed as head of the household, with her parents & six children (ages 16-21) living with her. William is recorded as a Coal Miner Hewer. Edward was recorded as a Coal Miner.

Edward enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

He died of wounds received at Arras on 4 August 1916.

Thompson was buried at the Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, France.

There are two Bartholomew Thompson’s on the Roll of Honour Plaque in the Lucker, Memorial Cross & Memorial Stone (Bamburgh Castle War Memorial (newmp.org.uk)) for Lucker, Northumberland, the parish of his birth.
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

Lance-Corporal William Thompson
Royal Army Service Corps
Enlisted at Amble, Northumberland.

Steve Young; Great nephew; October 2017

At Imbros,
Unknown

At Zantvoorde British Cemetery
Edward
Private
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

At Caudry British Cemetery
T
Alnwick War Memorial

) records Thompson's mother as
Beadnell, St. Ebb's Church

8232

NA_ACG_06-10-1917
Unknown

Portraits of War...'; Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016; pp. 60-61

(Thiefal Memorial

Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own), 10
7/2213

291010

Portraits of War...'; Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press;

Thiepval Memorial

Royal Fusiliers (City of London) Regiment, 26
Private Frederick William Thorburn
Private

30

Private

5715

Unknown

There is no trace of an Edward Thornton or similar on the CWGC & Ancestry.co.uk

Northumberland Fusiliers, 26

For Duke's School, Dudley

William

38557

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

Unknown

4843

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

W

Formerly 2474, Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).

5539

11/08/1915

Died of wounds received.

Died of wounds received.

Robert

Husband of Marjorie Thorborn, of Fenwick Steeds, Belford, Northumberland.

...gazetted to the Northumberland Fusiliers.

Rifles) under Lord Haversham. He went to the Front on 1 May 1916, & after

He was a fine, young man. Warkworth & the Duke's School have every reason to be

From the 1891 Census we learn that George was working as a Rabbit Catcher. The 1881 Census records William Snr., 46, as a Rabbit Catcher. His wife was 38 years old & they had five children -

Born about 1888 at Powburn, Northumberland, the son of William & Margaret Thompson.

One sister, Agnes.

Born 1887, at Cavil Head, Warkworth, the only son of John W. (& Margaret), Widow & sole legatee recorded on the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk). Resided at Upleatham, Yorkshire.

Resides at Upleatham, Yorkshire.

Formerly RTS/2807, Army Service Corps.

Formerly 5539, 3/8

St. Mary's Parish Church
Whittingham, Roll of Honour at St.
Whittingham & Callaly 1914-1918
Bartholomew's Church
Acklington, St. John the Divine Church
Acklington War Memorial

Upleatham War Memorial, North

Wooler War Memorial

Radcliffe War Memorial

The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1921 (available via Ancestry.co.uk)

The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 (available via Ancestry.co.uk).

Source:

Visit "Portraits of War..." online for additional biographical details.

Died... spells the...

Possibly

Robert

Regiment, 57th (2

th)

th

nd

th

th

nd

th

nd

3/8

Died of wounds received.

With obvious links to the wider Alnwick & Amble districts.

We were attacking a wood, & his platoon met with sever opposition from a

A letter from his Colonel says:

When attached to the Labour Corps, Thorburn's regimental service # was 206396.

I was able to send reinforcements to his

at the front according to his training. I was able to

...than that I cannot say.

...nobody seemed to daunt him, & the Battalion is proud to have him numbered

He went to the Front on 1 May 1916, & after

...his ability & daring.

in the 17/12/1917

nd

th

th

th

nd

th

nd

th
Janet Rice, via newmp.org.uk

Durham Light Infantry, 13 T T

‘UK, De Ruvigny’s Roll of Honour 1914-18’; Part 3; Page 267

Thomas Tudor

21

48135

newmp.org.uk

07/07/1918

William P Coxyde Military Cemetery

Royal Field Artillery, 83

7057

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/5

This is one of only two WW1 P. Tindall’s recorded on the CWGC website. Apart from

Chris Thorp; Great nephew; January 2019

Battalion, attached

Unknown

King Edward’s (West Riding Regiment), 25 Brigade, ‘D’ Battery

Uncertain, maybe Scarborough College FWW Memorial

11334

newmp.org.uk

A C

Joseph John

newmp.org.uk

32

Private

Robert Oakley Vavasour Thorp, MC

Chris Thorp; Great nephew; January 2019

Warlencourt British Cemetery

Duke of Wellington’s (West Riding Regiment), 25 Brigade, ‘D’ Battery

For the example is due to the part he played on raid to a German trench.

Thorp was later invalided home with trench fever but returned to the Western Front in

Jeffrey’s family papers. To Jeffrey’s knowledge, he was not wounded in action, but was

At his brother Reginald’s Wedding, 1913

Thorp then went on to work as an Assistant Schoolmaster at Manchester Corporation School from 1911 to 1914 before

At the beginning of 1918 he was stationed at the

his face & upper body

Postman in 1911, where he boarded with Isabella Dobson who ran a grocery store at Bridge End.

While serving with the R.M.L.I., Titheridge married Bertha Merritt at Portland, Dorset on 13 August 1905. By the time of

While serving with the Royal Fusiliers, Lieutenant Thomas Tudor Thorp, DCM

On 13 October 1918, there was involved in an accident at a crossing in the Battle of the Somme in which

He had been present since the outset of the war, being wounded for the first time on 10 November 1914. On 21 December 1917, Titheridge was wounded when he was hit by a shell

In 1913 Titheridge was employed as a Domestic Chauffeur. The following year he was in the employ of Mr. Peter

1921 Census records John Thomas. & his twin being had eight children, of which six were still living.

Thorp was later invalided home with trench fever but returned to the Western Front in

Jeffrey’s family papers. To Jeffrey’s knowledge, he was not wounded in action, but was

At the beginning of 1918 he was stationed at the

his face & upper body

Postman in 1911, where he boarded with Isabella Dobson who ran a grocery store at Bridge End.

While serving with the Royal Fusiliers, Lieutenant Thomas Tudor Thorp, DCM

On 13 October 1918, there was involved in an accident at a crossing in the Battle of the Somme in which

He had been present since the outset of the war, being wounded for the first time on 10 November 1914. On 21 December 1917, Titheridge was wounded when he was hit by a shell

In 1913 Titheridge was employed as a Domestic Chauffeur. The following year he was in the employ of Mr. Peter

While serving with the R.M.L.I., Titheridge married Bertha Merritt at Portland, Dorset on 13 August 1905. By the time of

While serving with the Royal Fusiliers, Lieutenant Thomas Tudor Thorp, DCM

On 13 October 1918, there was involved in an accident at a crossing in the Battle of the Somme in which

He had been present since the outset of the war, being wounded for the first time on 10 November 1914. On 21 December 1917, Titheridge was wounded when he was hit by a shell

In 1913 Titheridge was employed as a Domestic Chauffeur. The following year he was in the employ of Mr. Peter

While serving with the R.M.L.I., Titheridge married Bertha Merritt at Portland, Dorset on 13 August 1905. By the time of

While serving with the Royal Fusiliers, Lieutenant Thomas Tudor Thorp, DCM

On 13 October 1918, there was involved in an accident at a crossing in the Battle of the Somme in which

He had been present since the outset of the war, being wounded for the first time on 10 November 1914. On 21 December 1917, Titheridge was wounded when he was hit by a shell

In 1913 Titheridge was employed as a Domestic Chauffeur. The following year he was in the employ of Mr. Peter

While serving with the R.M.L.I., Titheridge married Bertha Merritt at Portland, Dorset on 13 August 1905. By the time of

While serving with the Royal Fusiliers, Lieutenant Thomas Tudor Thorp, DCM

On 13 October 1918, there was involved in an accident at a crossing in the Battle of the Somme in which

He had been present since the outset of the war, being wounded for the first time on 10 November 1914. On 21 December 1917, Titheridge was wounded when he was hit by a shell

In 1913 Titheridge was employed as a Domestic Chauffeur. The following year he was in the employ of Mr. Peter
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.
Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Born at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Born at Rothbury, Northumberland, the son of Jane Trotter, of Newtown, Rothbury, & the late Ralph Trotter.

Born at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Born about 1893, at Dublin, Ireland, the son of Lance-Corporal William Topping (b.1868), a Coal Miner Putter. Before the war Topping was employed as a Coal Miner Putter.

Born 1882, at Newton on the Moor, Northumberland, the youngest son of John Trobe (b.1858), a Farm Labourer. B. 1882, at Newton on the Moor, Northumberland; a Farm Labourer. 

B. 1897, in Netley, London, England, the son of Lance-Corporal William Topping (b.1868), a Coal Miner Putter. Before the war Topping was employed as a Coal Miner Putter.

It is with regret that I have to inform you of the death of your son, Private G. H. Trotter, of the 1st Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers. He was taken to a field hospital on 28th March 1916 after being wounded. He died of wounds received.

Died of wounds received.

Sergeant Instructor John Topping, DCM, MD

Ancestry.co.uk

MD

DCM,
John Talbot
Alfred Clarence
21
King's Royal Rifle Corps, 9
Berlin South-Western Cemetery, Germany
Private
20
J W
Born on 16 January 1898, at Amble, the son of Cuthbert & Catherine Turnbull.
G O
21
'Soldiers Died...' [Service] Battalion; Died 18 July 1916
NA_ACG_09-03-1918 (64719)
St Gregory the Great's Churchyard, Kirknewton,
Shotley (St. Mary) Churchyard, near Harwich, Suffolk
'Soldiers' Effects, 1901-

R H
Son of Annie Turnbull, of 1, Front Street, Cramlington, Northumberland.

J
Born on 24 August 1900, at Morpeth, Northumberland, the son of Cuthbert & Catherine Turnbull.

296241

William
J/76823
'Portraits of War...'; Edited & compiled by June Watson; Wildgoose Press; 2016; p. 80
Northumberland Fusiliers, 13
53739
17
'Soldiers Died...' [Service] Battalion; Died 12 February 1917
12/11/1918
Died of wounds received.
Reported missing, then killed in action on 24 August 1916.
It is unclear when Turnbull re-enlisted, but he was wounded in action on 27 October 1915. He was served in the same regiment as Edward Scoffham & Thomas Reasons. (3)

1911 - The family had moved to Ilderton. The household consisted of Henry (35), Shepherd; his wife, Jane (34) & their children Turnbull, Luke R. (19); James W. (17); Norman (15); & Kate (12). The family was living at Ingram with children Turnbull, Luke R. (15); James W. (13); Norman (11); & Kate (9).

1901 - The family was living at Ingram with children Turnbull, Luke R. (17); James W. (15); Norman (13); & Kate (11). The family was living at Ingram with children Turnbull, Luke R. (15); James W. (13); Norman (11); & Kate (9).

Born in 1884, at Ravensworth, Gateshead, County Durham, the son of John Tully (b.1848 at Etal, Northumberland), a joiner, & his wife, Jane (b.1851 at Stotfordhead, Cornhill). His father was a joiner.

1885.

He was the son of 3 children, 2 sons, & 1 daughter.

Between 1881 & 1891 Turnbull's paternal grandfather, Robson, farmed at Battle Bridge & employed six labourers. His sons were both born at Ingram. His father was a Farm Servant.

In 1881, the family lived at Penny Fine, Lamesley, Chester-le-Street, County Durham. Tully's father was a Woodman & Shepherd. The family consisted of Tully, James R. (45); his wife, Susan (43); & their children Turner, Elizabeth (20); Thomas A. (18); Robert Henry (16); & Kate (14). There were no occupations given. (4)

In 1891 he was a Miner, with his wife, Jane, & his children, Luke R., James & Norman. James's address was given as 11, Plessey Road, New Delaval, Northumberland.

In 1871, the family lived at Branton with children Turner, Hannah (28); William (27); & 3 others. Hannah was born in 1844, in England. Turner was born in 1845, in England. In 1851 he was a Miner, in 1861 a Headstone Mason. The family consisted of Turner, Hannah (53); William (49); James (29); John (20); & Samuel (17). Harry was born in 1845, in England. Smith was born in 1847, in England. Smith was born in 1847, in England. (5)

In 1861 he was a woodman, with his wife, Jane, & their children, Thomas A. (25); Robert Henry (23); Jane Ellen (21); & Jane (19). In 1851 he was a Mason, with his wife, Jane, & their children, James (30); Sarah J. (26); Robert Henry (24); Jane Ellen (22); & Jane (17). In 1841 he was a Farm Servant, with his wife, Jane, & their children, James (27); Sarah J. (23); Robert Henry (21); Jane Ellen (19); & Jane (15)."
Private Wilfred Hereward Wake  
Northumberland Fusiliers, 2
4768  
Son of Thomas & Susannah Wade, of 1, Greensfield Terrace, Amble, Northumberland.  
newmp.org.uk
't & a War Gratuity to Wade's
Private Thomas Henry Wake  
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/4
6901  
Son of Jane Walker, of 14, Goose Hill, Morpeth, & the late Thomas Walker.  
Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper
's Canadian Attestation Papers (available via Ancestry.co.uk)
's Canadian Attestation Papers (available via Ancestry.co.uk)
's Canadian Attestation Papers (available via Ancestry.co.uk)
's Canadian Attestation Papers (available via Ancestry.co.uk)
's Canadian Attestation Papers (available via Ancestry.co.uk)
's Canadian Attestation Papers (available via Ancestry.co.uk)
Private John T. W. Watson
Born about 1889, the son of the late John & Hannah Watson, of Vicarage Cottage, Ellingham, Chathill, Northumberland.
Transferred to Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 65th St. Omer Division, 15/02/1916, 04/10/1917, 09/09/1918. Died of wounds received. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Private J. N. Waterston
Born in October 1894, at Low Hedgley, Eglingham, Northumberland, the son of Joseph & Isabella Watson, of New House, Eglingham, Northumberland.
Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland. Formerly 29939, Leicestershire Regiment. Died of wounds received. "Felton War Memorial: The Men behind the names" Eleanor George [formerly Hall]; 2009; p. 34

Private J. D. Waterston
Born in October 1889, the son of John & Elizabeth Waterston, of Dacre Street, Morpeth.
Machine Gun Corps, 55th Division, 26/05/1915, 04/06/1918. Died of gas wounds. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Private Nicholas Watson
Born at Morpeth, Northumberland, the son of George & Elizabeth Waterston, of Dacre Street, Morpeth.
Machine Gun Corps, 55th Division, 26/05/1915, 04/06/1918. Died of wounds received. Transferred to Machine Gun Corps after it was formed in October 1915, & was on the wider Tyneside, Tyne & Wear & Northumberland. Son of George Wallace, of 178, North Row, South Broomhill, Morpeth, Northumberland.

Private J. G. Watson
Born in 1900, the son of Joseph & Amy Wanless, of 20, Dandsfield Place, Radcliffe, Acklington, Northumberland.
Enlisted at York, Yorkshire. Formerly 2562, Scottish Rifles. Died, France & Flanders. Husband of Barbara Wardrope, of 20, Dandsfield Place, Radcliffe, Acklington, Northumberland.

Private J. R. Wanless
Born in October 1899, the son of Joseph & Amy Wanless, of 20, Dandsfield Place, Radcliffe, Acklington, Northumberland.
Machine Gun Corps, 55th Division, 26/05/1915, 04/06/1918. Died, France & Flanders. Husband of Barbara Wardrope, of 20, Dandsfield Place, Radcliffe, Acklington, Northumberland.

Private R. M. Warham
Born in 1912, the son of William & Elizabeth Ann Watson, of The Hocket, Rennington, Alnwick.
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st Battalion (Service) Battalion, 20/01/1915, 24/05/1915, 04/10/1917, 09/09/1918. Son of John & Marie Wallace, of 2, Benwell View, Bentick Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Died of wounds received. Enlisted at Newburn, Northumberland.

Private G. W. Warren
Born in 1890, the son of James & Mary Wanless, of Flat 6, Old London Road, South Shields, Northumberland.
Northumberland Fusiliers, 27th Division, 15/02/1916, 04/10/1917, 09/09/1918. Died of wounds received. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Private J. N. Wanless
Born in October 1899, the son of Joseph & Amy Wanless, of 20, Dandsfield Place, Radcliffe, Acklington, Northumberland.
Machine Gun Corps, 55th Division, 26/05/1915, 04/06/1918. Died of gas wounds. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Private R. M. Waterston
Son of Major John & Marie Wallace, of 2, Benwell View, Bentick Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)

Private J. D. Waterston
Born in October 1889, the son of John & Elizabeth Waterston, of Dacre Street, Morpeth.
Machine Gun Corps, 55th Division, 26/05/1915, 04/06/1918. Died of gas wounds. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Private R. M. Waterston
Son of Major John & Marie Wallace, of 2, Benwell View, Bentick Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)

Private J. D. Waterston
Born in October 1889, the son of John & Elizabeth Waterston, of Dacre Street, Morpeth.
Machine Gun Corps, 55th Division, 26/05/1915, 04/06/18. Died of gas wounds. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Private R. M. Waterston
Son of Major John & Marie Wallace, of 2, Benwell View, Bentick Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)

Private J. D. Waterston
Born in October 1889, the son of John & Elizabeth Waterston, of Dacre Street, Morpeth.
Machine Gun Corps, 55th Division, 26/05/1915, 04/06/18. Died of gas wounds. Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Private R. M. Waterston
Son of Major John & Marie Wallace, of 2, Benwell View, Bentick Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
Arras Memorial (Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery)
Whittle had enlisted before he was 18.

The only J. H. Wight listed on the CWGC website is a Lieutenant who served with 52 Reserve Brigade Territorial Force, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/15. There is no record of the dates Wight transferred to the Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 149 Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), 1/6, or of any commission or promotion.

As far as I can tell, Wight transferred, willingly or otherwise, into the Machine Gun Corps in late 1917 - it is possible that this was due to a lack of overseas units or a desire to be closer to the action. However, the exact details of his time spent with the Machine Gun Corps are not known.

Wight died of wounds received at Thiepval on 20/04/1918.

**References:**
- The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929
- The UK, Royal Air Force Muster Roll, 1918
- The UK, Service Records, 1867-1918
- The UK, Territorial Force Records, 1867-1936
- The UK, Territorial Force Reserve Records, 1880-1922

**Sources:**
- Ancestry.co.uk
- Findmypast.com
- National Archive
- Newham Post Office
- The UK, UK National Probate Register, 1858-1937
- The UK, UK National Register of Shipwrecks, 1940-1945
- The UK, War Graves Commission, 1914-1920

**Additional Notes:**
- The CWGC records are available via newmp.org.uk
- The UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 records Wilkinson's father as William. However, it is possible that this is not correct, as the CWGC website records Wilkinson as being the son of Joseph Wilkinson. This could be due to a clerical error or a change in family circumstances.
- Wilkinson's date of enlistment, the length of time he spent with the DLI & whether he went overseas with that regiment, if so in which battalion, is not known.
- Wilkinson died of pneumonia on 29/05/1916 at No. 24 General Hospital, London, and is buried at Etaples Military Cemetery.
- The CWGC website records Wilkinson as having a direct link to the areas of interest, with no links to the wider Alnwick, Amble, Rothbury, & Wooler districts.
- Wilkinson's date of burial is recorded as 29/05/1916, but this is not confirmed by the CWGC website.

**Additional Information:**
- Wilkinson is recorded as being a member of No. 6 Depot Company, possibly one of the Depot Companies responsible for training new recruits before they were sent overseas. However, this is not confirmed by the CWGC website.
Fireman Henry Archbold Wilson:  SS Marquette (1897)

Born at Alnwick, the son of Ellen & the late Samuel Willcox (website spells it Willcox, available via Ancestry.co.uk)

Enlisted at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Lance-Corporal Henry Archbold Wilson, 2nd Battalion, Tyneside Scottish

Private George Thomas Wilson;  S.S. Marquette (1897)

Private Henry Archbold Wilson, 2nd Battalion, Tyneside Scottish

Battalion to France, in August 1914 (Source: Pauline Priano, via newmp.org.uk)

Henry Archbold Wilson, of Town Hall Buildings, Alnwick.

Henry Archbold Wilson, Roll of Honour in Alnwick's Alnwick War Memorial.

Henry Archbold Wilson was a Railway Company Clerk. His younger siblings were still at school.

Fireman Henry Archbold Wilson:  SS Marquette (1897)

Source: en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SS_Marquette_(1897)

Washington Line, but was acquired by the Atlantic Transport Line shortly after completion.

Le Touret Memorial (Le Touret Military Cemetery)

...of Poelkapelle began. It was badly prepared & executed, & conditions were atrocious.

Private Andrew Wilson, 6th Battalion (Leeds Rifles), at the centre of the attack at Wallemolen, was met with

Sergeant Ernest Wilson, Tyneside Scottish

... & later a War Gratuity amounting to £7-0s-0d.

Battalion to France, in August 1914 (Source: Pauline Priano, via newmp.org.uk)

Henry Archbold Wilson:  SS Marquette (1897)

Soldiers Memorial Hall, Ashington War Memorial

Soldiers Memorial Hall, Menin Gate Memorial, Ieper

Unit record for Henry Archbold Wilson, Northumberland Fusiliers, 21st Battalion, with only one 'l'

Unit record for Henry Archbold Wilson, Northumberland Fusiliers, 20th Battalion, 'D' Battalion, 'D'

...of examined by Colonel Morely & the Divisional Surgeon, was reported as fit & passed to the Intelligence Corps. But after a short period in camp, he was transferred to France, arriving in Le Havre on 20th September, 1914.

A blacksmith, responsible for fettling boilers, had to be a proud man & had to be a man of time.

Wills was a Footman employed by Gerald Montresor Harding, a retired Army Major, at Thorpe Hall, near Barnard Castle, County Durham but he was living at Newcastle when he enlisted at Elswick.


Henry Archbold Wilson:  SS Marquette (1897)

Publications

Served on NW Frontier of India before the war.

Henry Archbold Wilson:  SS Marquette (1897)

Battalion, 'D' Battalion (Service) Battalion (Service) Battalion, 21st/1607, 2nd Tyneside Scottish)

Battalion (Leeds Rifles)

Source: en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SS_Marquette_(1897)

...Battalion, 'D' Battalion (Service) Battalion (Service) Battalion, 21st/1607, 2nd Tyneside Scottish)

...Battalion (Leeds Rifles)

The First Battle of Passchendaele followed on 12 October, in similarly atrocious

The birth of Williamson's second daughter, Louisa, was registered. Unfortunately, he never did not live to see her.

In 1881 they were living at 9, Tees Place, Hartlepool. At that time, Williamson's father was an Unemployed Inn Keeper.

...will remain an unrecorded fact. In November 1917, the battalion was reorganised &... & conditions were atrocious.

At Grasmere, he was employed by the Boadicea Steamship Company, Falmouth, as a Carpenter, Cartwright & Sawyer.

During the Second Quarter of 1916, the birth of Williamson's second daughter, Louisa, was registered. Unfortunately, he never did not live to see her.

Served on NW Frontier of India before the war.

Battalion (Leeds Rifles), at the centre of the attack at Wallemolen, was met with

...Battalion (Leeds Rifles), at the centre of the attack at Wallemolen, was met with

...Battalion (Leeds Rifles), at the centre of the attack at Wallemolen, was met with
Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.

Private James John Wilson, Durham Light Infantry, 11th Battalion. 20th July 1917

Enlisted at Shilbottle, Northumberland.
John

Enlisted at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. 21

Matthew

[Service] Battalion; Died 4 September 1916 6/11367 Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/7

William Tweedy (20/01/1918 [Service] Battalion; Died 23 April 1917

John Thomas

Battalion; Died 24 April 1918

R Winton was swiftly promoted to Sergeant, & for Duke's School, Dudley

Robert William

315332 Having enlisted as a Private, aged 16, Winton was swiftly promoted to Sergeant, &

James Archibald

203079 Stoker 1 209544

John

Pioneer

Royal Engineers, 'A' Special Company

William

[Service] Battalion, attached to the regiment's 10

Anthony

Wood

407534 Stoker 1 plank 4/1

Lieutenant

Army Paymaster

(2) Royal Artillery, 149160

R/1738

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/6

Unknown

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/4

William

Sergeant

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1/5 (Service) Battalion

Eleanor

[Service] Battalion

Died 27 November 1917

08/01/1918

Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Killed in action during the 1917 Battle of Fricourt. Winchester had already seen service near Albert, there being a constant of the Manchester Districts regiments. "The Valley Remembers", edited by Sandy Hunter, Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project, 2014, p. 52. The photograph sourced from 'The Valley Remembers' (edited by Sandy Hunter; Upper Coquetdale WW1 Project; 2014) clearly shows Wintrip with 2 stripes, a Cartwright & Joiner.

Killed in action at Zonnebecke. The family moved to Felton about 1893 when John secured a job as an Estate Worker on Felton Park Estate.

Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the time of his enlistment in 1915, he was a Railway Clerk.

Wintrip

(1876 – 1916) Wood, of 8, Wagon Way Road, Alnwick. The family moved to Felton about 1893 when John secured a job as an Estate Worker on Felton Park Estate.

The family moved to Felton about 1893 when John secured a job as an Estate Worker on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip

(2) Royal Artillery, 149160

Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip

(2) Royal Artillery, 149160

Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip


Source: Ancestry.co.uk

Wintrip

Known as Tom to his family & Jack to his friends, Wintrip worked first in Rothbury as a Draper's Assistant but by the age of 18, Wood was working as a Carter, probably on Felton Park Estate.

Wintrip

Private Enlisted in 1916 at Alnwick, Northumberland.

Tyneside Scottish); KIA 1 July 1916

Private

Battalion Territorial, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 13th (Service) Battalion, Royal Scots. 2nd son of Yeaman (b. about 1867; a Farm Worker) & Margaret Woodcock (b. about 1893; a Farm Worker). The brothers died less than a week apart!

Born on 27 April 1898, at Craster, Northumberland, in 1911 the eldest surviving child of David Woodcock, by his wife, Edith. Wright was still at school in 1911 (b. about 1889; an Inshore Coast Fisherman)

Drifter 'Harvest Moon'; Died 14 October 1918

Born on 25 July 1898, at Newton-by-the-Sea, Embleton, Northumberland, the youngest son of Alexander (b. about 1884; who lived away from the family in 1911, perhaps through marriage) & Lucy (b. about 1884; who lived away from the family in 1911). Six siblings: Christianna (b. about 1893; a Farm Worker); John (b. about 1897; a Farm Labourer / Spademan); John A. (b. 1900); Cuthbert George Edwin (b. about 1894; in 1911 an Apprentice Engineering Fitter); Aina A. A. (b. about 1891); & Lily Eveline (b. about 1895). All were born at Newton-by-the-Sea.

According to his commanding officer he was struck & killed instantly by a shell. Woodcock was killed shortly after his unit had relieved the regiment's 2/7th Battalion on 1 July 1916. Yeaman had an older brother, Robert G. (b. about 1894; in 1911 an Apprentice Engineering Fitter). All siblings were born at Newton-by-the-Sea. His education ended on 3 May 1912 at age 14 when he left school to start work on a local farm. Yeaman was involved in the later stages of the Third Battle of Ypres, more commonly known as the Passchendaele Battles. From 25 July 1918, Yeaman was a Farm Labourer / Spademan.

N.B. (Death presumed, per the UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929 available via Ancestry.co.uk)

Sources:

Tyneside Scottish (Newspaper); The British Empire Roll of Honour in the Holy Fisherman Church, Embleton, Memorial Obelisk in Embleton, Memorial Plaque

Royal Naval Reserve, HMS 'Clyde' Chick

Phyllis Wright, of 4, Rose Cottage, Eye End, screamer, died 16 November 1940, aged 30. Her mother, Lucy Eveline Wright, of 4, Rose Cottage, Eye End, was possibly widowed. On 14 October 1918, Wright was still at school (b. about 1889; an Inshore Coast Fisherman)

No enrilshment occupation: Inshore Coast Fisherman

Ordained of Harry George Wright, of Sunderland Minster, Durham, Northumberland.

One of two sons born, with: Second Hand Cockle George Robert Wright (Service #12668/DA); Royal Naval Reserve; HMS 'Clyde', Chick, died 16 November 1940, aged 30. His mother, Lucy Eveline Wright, of 4, Rose Cottage, Eye End, was possibly widowed.

Sources:

The Royal Naval Reserve: 1/500 Colour Image

Phyllis Wright, of 4, Rose Cottage, Eye End, died 16 November 1940, aged 30. Her mother, Lucy Eveline Wright, of 4, Rose Cottage, Eye End, was possibly widowed.

No enrilshment occupation: Inshore Coast Fisherman

Ordained of Harry George Wright, of Sunderland Minster, Durham, Northumberland.

One of two sons born, with: Second Hand Cockle George Robert Wright (Service #12668/DA); Royal Naval Reserve; HMS 'Clyde', Chick, died 16 November 1940, aged 30. His mother, Lucy Eveline Wright, of 4, Rose Cottage, Eye End, was possibly widowed.

Sources:

The Royal Naval Reserve: 1/500 Colour Image

Phyllis Wright, of 4, Rose Cottage, Eye End, died 16 November 1940, aged 30. Her mother, Lucy Eveline Wright, of 4, Rose Cottage, Eye End, was possibly widowed.

No enrilshment occupation: Inshore Coast Fisherman

Ordained of Harry George Wright, of Sunderland Minster, Durham, Northumberland.

One of two sons born, with: Second Hand Cockle George Robert Wright (Service #12668/DA); Royal Naval Reserve; HMS 'Clyde', Chick, died 16 November 1940, aged 30. His mother, Lucy Eveline Wright, of 4, Rose Cottage, Eye End, was possibly widowed.

Sources:

The Royal Naval Reserve: 1/500 Colour Image

Phyllis Wright, of 4, Rose Cottage, Eye End, died 16 November 1940, aged 30. Her mother, Lucy Eveline Wright, of 4, Rose Cottage, Eye End, was possibly widowed.

No enrilshment occupation: Inshore Coast Fisherman

Ordained of Harry George Wright, of Sunderland Minster, Durham, Northumberland.

One of two sons born, with: Second Hand Cockle George Robert Wright (Service #12668/DA); Royal Naval Reserve; HMS 'Clyde', Chick, died 16 November 1940, aged 30. His mother, Lucy Eveline Wright, of 4, Rose Cottage, Eye End, was possibly widowed.

Sources:
Martin, 17th December 1918 (Reserve) Battalion; Died 7 March 1919. It was based at Crystal Palace / Sydenham.

Died of Wounds at Ulgham, on the Cross at St. John's Morpeth, Roll of Honour in the Morpeth, St. Michael's Church, Brass Plaque to the 3 brothers.

Inscribed: 'To the Memory of Captain Arthur Craft Young (Reserve) Battalion, 11th (Extra Reserve) Battalion on 24 September, 1917. His whereabouts between 25 March and 21 April 1917 are unknown.'

Standing stone, 20th September 2018; brass plaque recording the 'Son Memorial' was added to the granite of the Parish Church.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Cemetery</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Gladstone</td>
<td>09/03/1815</td>
<td></td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>M2/048199 Army Service Corps, 136 Motor Transport Company (Dartford)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dartford (East Hill) Cemetery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

N.B. The CWGC website records date of death as 3 March 1915 while 'Soldiers Died…' gives it as 1918!

Born at Jedburgh, Roxburghshire. Residence recorded as Wolsingham, County Durham.

N.B. The connection with Beadnell is unclear.

Beadnell, St. Ebb’s Church